



SUN KU - The Light of Iqiniso

Nokucatshangelwa linesizotha ezenziwe layout okuhle , kakhulu umthamo ukuzimela , ejulile , ezithakazelisayo njengoba sibona nokuxhumana imibono emihle kakhulu okwaholela isinyathelo ukutshela indzaba zokuziphatha yileyo zokuziphatha indaba ... kule ndaba ezimbili workhorsesowenza uhambo nge japan lasendulo , kusukela ngesikhathi ukutholakala , empunga imbongolo yayigcwele ngosawoti , umthwalo osindayo kakhulu ;black ass waqondisa uya khona nendlwana ngoba wayenesithakazelo umthwalo ukukhanya kakhulu , wathatha sponge up ukuqhosha inhlanhla yakhe yokuba indlela kabi empunga akakwazanga ukuyimela, futhi esezokufa lapho umzamo ukukhubeka iwela puddle enkulu amanzi derretendo-uma isigamu umthwalo , black ass ngishaqekile ukubukela Amazing luck mate ukuthi kukhona uya ephakamisa , ubuhlungu ngokuthatha siphi wasala of charge .Beqhutshwa umhawu , uphonseke amanzi ethemba zabalawa .

Izipanji ofakwe amanzi okwenza kube nzima black Iyokuma , of course ekugcineni angagajwa ukukhathala futhi bafe .

Izindaba of grandpa

Uthando like a uthingo , akuyona ekhona , kodwa njalo livela !The nakancane chaos theory lenza $1 = 1 + 1 = 2$: $2 = 1a$ Rainbow Spiral utopia uthando multifactorial uphela at esiphezulu amandla inhlango emisebeni , blooms in the sun - umhlaba iphela , ilanga usenza imibala efanayoukupenda emhlabeni - i uphefumule , wena ugqozi emoyeni ofanayo nothando futhi Ngingumfana yonke imibala ukupenda umhlaba wakho ! Zonke ingxenye indlela esizizwa izinto futhi kukhona izinto yokuhlenganisa , ezinye ahlukeni - kodwa iqiniso akusho ukufihla amaqiniso .Nkumbulo My uqale nje reminiscences , lapho amuncwa isivumelwano ngosuku olucwathile , ungilungisele ngamandla ebumnyameni , futhi ngeke ukusabalalisa amandla namandla for the wonke umphakathi constelar .Ngazibeka ukucabanga uma ngelinye ilanga ibanga ?Uma ngelinye ilanga ibanga , obungenza ononya , scary , ezinomsindo , noma okunganqamuki bright , enhle , elikhazimulayo eyingqabavu .Ray ngalinye linama njengoba abantu izici ehlukeni , amahlelo ahlukehlukeni action , ehlukeni , ie ray ngamunye / ahluke futhi okukhethekile .Well uma ngelinye ilanga ibanga okungenani kwaba original .Ray ngalunye lunamandla uhlobo isinyathelo , njengoba ngasiphi isikhathi abantu ukuthi babelane ngezinye izikhathi kuphakama izingxenyana .Ingabe thina osebenza ugongolo / kube , sasikwazi ukushintsha isiqondiso uya khona .Mayelana izindawo okokuqala ngiyakwenza besebenzisa igama likaNkulunkulu , kwafika usuku olulodwa , abe nezinkolelo nengxoxo futhi ukholo umlandeli Koran ongitshele indaba okulandelayo engizakusinikela ukuchaza : wena umdlalo unikezwangoba izandla and ngamandla cela unkulunkulu ukuba ngikushiye the score esiphezulu futhi washiya wena

Day .Othandekayo wami , indaba amathumba phansi kodwa ekugcineni wadedelwa ulwazi ?Kodwa ngaphandle kule ndaba Ngifuna ukukutshela ukuthi sinawo action kanye engaba / wenza imvelo , ngamunye Rolls idayisi energy / shape yakho / nokuziphatha .Ngangazi kungaba transformer nokuthi izinto uzoba balance of amabutho ebenyenzelayo ukuthi bekungaba uguqule engokoqobo .A energy esivuselelwe ohlala ukunganeliseki ngokwaneliseka yayiyoba yonke imibala ukupenda umhlaba yakho .Ngavuka akunjalo kunokujwayelekile futhi ukuhlola umbhalo izifundo ngokusebenzisa le Incwadi ukwandisa yami .Ngicabanga indlela kwegciwane ukucabanga and alinganisa lona ukukhanya namandla alo .Sonke ucabange sibonakale ngezindlela eziningi okudingeka silandele a chain umphefumulo has izikhathi ukuphazamiseka , indlela sibheka akuyona njalo ukuzikhohlisa namandla liyakhula.Izingqondo bakhathazwa misdemeanors kuthiwa ukhunjulwa futhi izwi kanyekanye emsindweni kuka amazwi amaningi , amazwi kubonisa zobuciko , kusukela manje kuzoba ugqozi .The ukushaywa inhliziyiyo has isigqi salo eyandisa ngemithambo .Ingcindezelo kwenza abafileyo ngoba konke anakho q yayo .Konke sicabanga okubi futhi ngezinye izikhathi wenze us thula , " kodwa sonke sicabange , " the izinkumbulo ungekho njalo futhi uthi cha inzondo pratiques ngoba kuyinto embi .Sonke sinesizathu inkululeko kodwa hhayi bonke babe it ngesikhathi esifanele , futhi lutho uthembekile ngaphezu iqiniso , sinazo izinhlobo ezahlukene nkulumo nokuba kahle ukuba balance .Balance kuba a onkhe umjikelezo , ngokuba nervous kuba Ukungadli .Abantu abathanda ukuphawula .Bonke babe okuhlanzekile universal uthando BANGA ububele .Ilanga ungumthombo energy , ukuqothuka kwezinele okungavamile lutho kwenzeka , wonke

umuntu akhohlwe lapho befuna futhi kukhona njalo yokubona multiple , imibono eminingi , bambalwa izinkolelo ... izinto Kukhona ongalungiseki , ngoba bonke angaphansi nabulungisa .Uthando umthombo wenjabulo futhi njalo yedwa futhi avikelwe : kukhona abantu abangathandi ukucabanga kodwa lokuqwashisa a flashlight ukuthi icacisa us .

Kukhona ezimbi ngezinye izikhathi sonke sibe ukwesaba , bonke bathi futhi wenze izinto stupid .Angazi ukubhalela muntu , thina sonke sibe into asifuni ukuba bakhumbule , kodwa kuhle ukwazi lapho sizizwa sad futhi njalo alivume futhi Ungafihli lutho ngoba sonke nezintuba , sonke sasinomuzwa wokuthi injabulo of okuthile futhi lapho ithuba lurks evula umnyango.Kukhona njalo umuzwa for the ezinye , kodwa "akekho muntu " futhi kanjalo wonke umuntu unelungelo kukhanye .Ubungane uhlale isimiso esihle kumngane kungenye self .Landela usinga wakho abone emihle .Thina sonke kumele wayemthanda futhi uthando uthando kuba generator ukukhanya lapho siyathandwa kumelwe bahloniphe nomuzwa , bethandana futhi ukwandisa izinga lokuzalwa , njalo amazwi in kwakuphambana imidlalo akungabazeki an amazwi abasiphikisayo kodwa logic yakhoukuba sigweme ukuhlupheka ." Yini babe elidala akukhona ukuhlakanipha , kodwa ukuqapha" kanjalo ukulalela !Wonke umuntu uyazi okuhle nokubi ?Sine ezandleni zethu isinqumo okuhle noma okubi , madness ezinye ongaphilile engqondweni , ngempela ulwazi kubalulekile ! ?Uma kungenzeka kube iziqu esikoleni wokuphila ... ngizobuya vula ngokwami kuwe , ngokuba mina futhi labo abangithandayo .Shintsha kwemvelo .A intambo idlula wamanje esishukumisayo nokukhathazeka , zikagesi , run imizimba , esebenza ngogesi kanye nethemba okuthile okusha bese amazing ukuthi ushiya ukunyakaza static

kodwa imicabango engahlelekile futhi ukukhathazeka .Motion okhubazekile , amaphaphu liphuma in nokubiyela futhi empeleni olawulwa futhi kulinganiswa ukunyakaza , izitebhisi yokucabanga lapho thina ukuxhuma nomunye .Ingabe lokhu isitebhisi imicabango okuyinto thina ngononina ukuziphatha , ubuso kanye nokunyakaza angahambisani on the ekweheleni futhi emqansweni zikhathi zokuphila , izibani ukondla treadmill ngaphandle kokuma ikuphe crazy leli qiniso leminyaka .XXI , amandla , magic , izingubo , bonke evumelanayo sobala , kodwa uqhaphela esikhwelweni , akubona bonke abayoyiphendula ngezitezi yokuphila , kukhona izidalwa ngubani nokugibela izitebhisi ukuthi avuke futhi ikakhulukazi umuntu ushukumisela futhi izisekelo , wukuthi ngokwanele noma ingabeumbuzo balance ? Balance amandla kubalulekile ukulinganisela ukunyakaza , up and down ezingeni wonke , kodwa hhayi bonke bayakufanelekela ukwehlela noma asisekele on umqansa , umzamo nokuphikelela letibalulekile , uphakamise ngokwakho nomoya wokuzidela , ngaphandleukulimala noma izitobhi futhi uzokuthatha sihambe nawe ekukhanyeni nenhlalakahle ukucabanga .No balance of ezibumbeneko zangaphandle ukuthi angase anikeze , izinyathelo eziqinile futhi igqugquzelwa izintambo yethemba ukuza ikhebula ebaluleke kakhulu kagesi nomjikelezo wokuphila , amandla feeds umhlaba .Panel My kagesi kwaba nalowo owayeyoba niyale izikhundla kanye izindawo kwamandla jikelele .Kwaba ukukhanya solar ukuthi kwakuyoba kukhanyisa emathunjini emnyama yomhlaba nature .Kwakwenzekani wazizwa uphoxeke by kokusa eyodwa suit ukuthi wafika sekuhwalele , waphila , savuka futhi nezingane nginguye ilanga enamandla (sun) * umthombo ekhazimulayo ukuthi bawe like amathonsi on the floor , lo mthombo

wokuphila nokukhanya .Lighthouse My , elifuna ukunyakaza ngokungaphezi pivotally of the kwakuphambene nemvelo .Kusukela ukuzizwa electrocution lokuqala nezinzwa enomsindo blink ngenhliziyo electrocution .Amagagasi kagesi ukuthi beze hamba waveforms imicabango kwisiyongi amagagasi .Ugesi ligijima umzimba wami wamanje okuletha kimi circuit amagagasi .Lo muzwa kagesi phansi mina ishayela unyakaziswe afundwa mode kagesi , wayazi iqiniso njalo lapho kutholakala by glows ngiyibona , kukhona blackout futhi ovalelwe the ihlushwa amazwi umuzwa bright yokuba , ikhanyisa ikhandlela elikhanyayoubuhlungu zangwabelana of wax encibilikisiwe .Iminyango ivulekile Electric kahle othinta , kodwa ukuvala akukho isikhathi ukuvula .The chain electric wabona ukusikeka kanye ebumnyameni ukhombise impilo inzondo izimpande .Ugesi in intuthu bright kuqeda inkumbulo , isiyaluyalu kagesi in the ezingqondweni ogcwele , zeziyaluyalu electromagnetism akupheli .Chubekisela njengoba amadlingozi imisebe thwebula ingqondo , abe ukukhanya , amadlingozi black of ukhanyisa, kukhanya amalambu ehluphayo me ukudlula the chain ziqotho .Izibani afiphele zikhanyisa nezidalwa kuxaka in the light dim .Izintambo run ngami umzimba ukhombise impilo egcwele amandla .Subo futhi intuthuko ibe wesifunda 10 futhi kukhona Energia ' ukwehluleka , engenakonakala ngisho ebumnyameni kukhona ukulahleka amandla futhi bawa tram on the amazwi ecstasy kanye nemizwa .Bright ebukhali cut and Echoes bright , esikhanyayo Esephe the breaking izwi , ukubaniza umbani lapho dark obscure izidalwa abahlubukayo nge orientation ocular .Kukhona fluorescence futhi okungekho ukuqhuma futhi bawe nokuduma kuzo zonke izinhlangothi futhi nenshokutsi .The " ofusculência " futhi lezi umbani ukubhoboza usithe

yomunye ubumnandi ukushukumisa ubuhle .Incandescence futhi nquma iminsalo ekujuleni umphefumulo wakho ukuthi ubambe uthuthumele athomu , dynamic and incandescent .Njengoba mfana hammering kimi incongruity imizwa ezidinga ukukhanya okunamandla futhi ezimisele ngingekho twilight ukuthi ukoma up kancane , in izibani aphezulu yami , futhi ngobumnene injabulo umbani .Kukhona ukukhanya ezithusayo , ahlukumeze lezi izibani Convalescent ukuthi ukuzosihlupha futhi ake ukubona ingozi ?Kukhona isibani , ukukhanya obuhambisana kuwe bucolic futhi engakwazi zokulungisa izikhathi intimidas ekusithekeni .Kukhona ukukhanya okukhulu red and uvimba namafutha nezinzwa .Zarpares shock and contaminants izingqondo ngaphandle amaza elikhulu up , inkampani ukukhanya , ekhanyiswa lokho alinikwa futhi ungazizwa inkampani ukukhanya .Thunder ugaye futhi uyiphihlize imisindo elambile injabulo .Izibani Onamandla sahlulele abanye izimpilo imfundo amazwi .Enamandla futhi lacerating imisebe yazihlukanisa akwenzeki tie ukukhanya dim lapho labasithibeza uyazi ukuthi ukungena izinyanda bulky kanjani .Ngokujulile kukhanyisa mists of ukukhanya black in the cosmic bright , a angena kanye cosmos ejulile ukuthi aqede ekukhohlweni umphefumulo .Lightning heats kanye darkens futhi kuba kungahambi futhi buthule , kodwa uhla kanye nomsindo uma kwenzeka kuba waphefumula kanzima futhi enamandla ithelela ukufutheka baphile futhi abe khona phakathi kwezinye izibani illuminations noma nokho abatelekele ubumnyama ngisho elula edlulayo ukububula futhiephula ithulisa amadlingozi kunazo .Lokhu umbani kuqeda unembeza wena kwasho ngokukhipha Moans obucacile futhi kwenze action umuzwa enganakiwe impahla kube ithuba ngesikhathi bawa omunye umbani kuleli zwe

.Ngiyakhumbula isithombe esithathwe nomfowethu (manje elenga ekamelweni lami) futhi Ngingumfana endaweni lapho ngaba Sebawoti infernal kamuva ngalo ubheke .Emva grey ukukhanya , lezi umlotha eziphawula wena nokushisa zinsimbi zasendle uqine nje eshayiwe ingcoliswe by ash ukukhanya esedlule nesizayo ikuyo yonke bangakhohlwa .Coba sangaleso sikhathi futhi Ukhuthaza kancane ezibuhlungu futhi effusively ekutshele elawula wena , aliphonse ube umthombo wokukhanya ukuthi drowns ikhumbule amazwi incontinent futhi ethela isifiso sakho ukukhanya .In an isiyaluyalu kukhona Amalahle yefilakisi of a body magnetic ukuthi kuzwakala futhi ° ng enhliziyweni yakho livutha isifiso okuthile , virile kanye wesilisa noma njengabesifazane kanye izinkanuko ke , lokhu ubuntu kudlelwa ombaxambili ukuthi akusho ukuthela ngisho eceleni noma ezinye .Lezi ukukhanya gray ukushisa esimnyama eziwubala babe in yabo ukuvikelwa ukushisa imvula waqeda , ukuthi ukusabalala lokunqamula amazwekazi kanye isikhala ezingaphelelwa isikhathi uhlasela us futhi senze ekuqondeni zikanokusho futhi usinika izinjabulo eziningi futhi kucindezela .Ukukhathazeka chemistry pleasure sedentary , kodwa hhayi maqhubu alukhuni , kodwa ephrintiwe ebusweni ukuzikhohlisa .Enganakile injabulo nomuzwa kanye nenhlalakahle , uzizwa siyakhazimula futhi shining futhi aqede Kufinyeta wazizwa olahlwa , ukweqisa okukhulu kangaka ukuthi eyithumela ukuba esinye isici , eba , udla umlutha akusho ashona akusho oscillate noma ukuxabana in izinwele crazy nokunqatshelwa .Ukukhanya okuyiluthayo futhi siphumputha isipiliyoni imizwa wazizwa ebusweni ethembisa ngizamukele isifiso kusiholela lula futhi bakholelwa ukuthi kukhona , ngoba sithambekele ngaphandle credit ngaphandle izikweletu , amile njengoba ukuphila okuyiluthayo of nezidalwa obungangatshazwa

abathe babanjwaimithombo omisiwe , rave icala amashiya ukungabi namahloni nokungcebeleka .Lokho asiholele nezinselelo ezintsha umqondo ofanayo in basabele ngokuhlukile , lezi ukusabela ngezinye izikhathi engenangqondo lapho sibhekene nazo isifiso okuhlazekile ukuba , kungaba ukudla kwakhe futhi hhayi olwenziwe izingcezu okuxekethile ngobumba ukuthi beze ndawonye lapho ukufuthelana .

Memory My yesibili Yilesa isithombe egqoke isudu lapho ngikhona in the izingubo ezifanayo kusukela picture wokuqala ukuthi manje ekamelweni lami , ngisemgodini Acoreira phezu imoto Ngikhumbula ewa izitebhisi of ugogo lapho kwakukhona tapesesetshenziswa emnyango izimpukane .Ngiyakhumbula ukubiza ezweni ugogo ezweni izimpukane kwaba ukuyaluzisa ezimbongolweni noma amahhashi bahlale ukugijima kakhulu .Ubaba , onemoto blue okwazalelwa khumbula yami yesibili , kwaba Datsun ." Old " bami babevame ukuthi indaba , umlando ngokusho kwakhe , phakathi ugogo futhi imbongolo akazange abamlalelayo , isalukazi bhithi indlebe yakhe .Namuhla emva indaba ozofunda yini wawa yimuphi amazinyo .Ngabona amabele ugogo kanye kwaba esibukweni kwaba ngaphansi kombhede of abazali bami kwaba ngcono ihlaya kwadingeka ebuntwaneni kuze ukuzedlula zonke amaphupho amabi , amaphupho amabi Ngangivame ukuba esibi phansi emfudlaneni bese kungena embizeni , cabangalokhu kungaba into embi kakhulu ungakwazi baphupha nengane ngokufa ekugcineni ekufeni futhi njengoba nje kokuba afe noma ongafi ukukhanya lihlukaniswe phakathi imizimba lihlukana motion futhi oscillates phakathi ngezindlela ezimbili kulula kukhanye , kodwa hhayi ukuphilakuzosebenza in nokudabuka ukudumala yokulutha letindzala ukuthi uyasondla futhi eba

.Uyaqaphela bukhulu kangangokuthi luqede kukhona ngisho kusulwe .Omunye Psychedelic cross omunye kuyafanelana umsindo wokuduma onesibindi ukuthi ukusekelwa ngcono kwakuphambene nemvelo ukuthi livela lokuthi thina kwentiwe le ukuduma psychedelic .Well lapha konke buhlala engaguquki ngaphandle kwamandla noma isikali , ukudluliswa kuyomane kube ibhaxa for the kwakuphambene nemvelo , the black ukuduma , ayengakwazi khona ukuphuma endlini futhi ukuthumela i ecabanga UKUHOMUZELA ezijulile isizathu absorbance ngoba uyahamba , uhla and uhambangaphandle okungenani ngasese , ezibonakala izwe izibani psychedelic okukhungethe labo gwema uma ufuna ukujabulela noma izinjabulo uvalo obudaywe kukhetsa imibala oblique amile , awuzimisele ukudala noma ukuzitika nje .Benamandla umoya umcabango izinsalela Empeleni wahlukana yilabo sicabange elinye izwe , kude ukuphazamiseka ezisicasulayo njengoba lapho senza bhala iso , noma bamane blink .Le ukunyakaza esihlukaniswe ezinye movement glows futhi fafaza izingqondo ezikude futhi enganakile elula yokuba matasa kakhulu noma okumatasa .Thunder kuba psychedelic futhi axoshe imimoya ngaphandle kwabo ukuba abonisane futhi kungani kungenjalo kukhona engokoqobo parallel of amahebezi intransigence njengoba bogeyman , futhi akekho lapha udla ubuntu yinqaba futhi yokufihla of lutho yize kukhona ngempela .Ngakho konke ngiyaphupha has indaba ezingaphelelwa isikhathi , kodwa yini , besaba , wesaba ukuthi deports in a emkhathizwe 5 izilinganiso , polígonas kanye eqondile , kodwa cishe noma ngisho ngokweyame kunoma isici , le nkinga ukuthi ama-futhi apotheosis obungangatshazwa babecabanga .No izimbali noma likhula nezikhala eziphakathi kwayo imibono abstract kungani , yebo amaza uzelwe izinhlamvu engake

ngababona , elalihlotshiswe , ukunyakaza mbumbulu kanye ukufaneleka okwamanje , kodwa konke uyazi futhi kancane ibalwa .No izibalo ungumuntu ongokoqobo futhi akuqinisekile ukuthi kukhona spontaneity okuqotho ukuthi akunangqondo ukucabanga lutho .Ugaye ugaye amakhanda yore futhi has desvaneces in amaqabunga yellow futhi kudliwa bibliófagos ukuthi akukho ukuphikelela ukwesabisa inkumbulo esingasebenzi futhi wenza mbumbulu futhi ngesilinganiso yayo .Ayezungezwe ekulinganiseni amalungiselelo Bathi ukwamukela Abyssinians rotulantes futhi behleka ukuduma of the Abyssinian .Wanxusa labo abahlala ekukhanyeni esidlule , labo ababulawa ngaphesheya invade ezivelele zasezulwini eqinisweni kwenzeka , ngokushesha .Kodwa konke kukhona ezobuchwepheshe , ucishe okukhulu , kodwa amandla emisebe ukuthi azivumelani esidlule , ngisho mzuzu odlule .Memories ngaleyo ndlela ezishisa radiations eziyingozi kodwa hhayi ngaphezu kwanoma iluphi babecabanga ukuthi uma ufuna ukuba zikhanyise nganoma yimuphi umzuzu , umfutho noma mzuzu .Sekuphele yekhampasi nezindawo samanje , okwamanje , umfutho , okwesibili noma ingxenyenamba , kodwa hhayi mathonya ke njalo isikhathi enamandla ukukhanya stream oluhlazekile ecstasy ukuthi enquma like umoya ebusweni , into kuze ke wahlubula ngenhlosokanye nokunyakaza ezungeze ubumnandi ukwenza noma kube , ngoba yini ekhona futhi Indaba nenhlalakahle yethu iyona ngokuchofaza ukuthi ngokumane nje libheke phambili ekukhanyeni esidlule , ucishe okukhulu ukukhanya kwakhe , esidlule ukuphila nokujuluka , kodwacha khaphi isimiso motion kwavusa asele amaza ngaphandle buso , owesibili waphila ngesikhathi kabanjalo bamane ukukhasa azungeze izibani of the esidlule futhi ninamathele lutho .Well lokho baphikisana ukungcola, emisebeni cha

ngiyabonga !Ngakho lutho yaqina ngaphezu ukukhanya ngesikhathi , futhi kube ngaso sonke isikhathi ngamandla akhe onke , kodwa akekho ongcono kunanoma ubani , kuyindaba of emzabalazweni , hhayi eze kimi nalezi izibani kokuzalwa ngoba ngamunye anakho ,sikhathele ngentando umcabango okuhlazekile energy ukuthuthukiswa kanye nendalo , imibala imilingo olubonakala yellow elangeni .Eqinisweni akukho ukukhanya okuningi , kusele khona kuphela esele nokuqubuka kanye nendlela enokulinganisela objectify , okuyinto awukwazi ukubona .Ngakho akukho real , kuwumphumela okuthile kuisiza ukuqwashisa .Kodwa imisebe yini ukwazi ?Kuyini abazi ngempela noma aquleke ?Nasi a barrier ukuthi akusho imizimba for a lot of umuzwa ukwenza futhi ukuqonda , sonke umhlambi okwamanje .Lokhu ukubeka izithiyo ebese sinawo bese uthi imisinga kukhona zingenakunqobeka, lapho eqinisweni akukho izithiyo real ! ?Konke imaginary zonke bahlala umsinga ofanayo ukukhohlisa , ikomkhulu ezinye imimoya awaphazamisi iqiniso ngoba kukhona , noma ngempela akukho isithiyo phakathi isifiso equlekile ekhona abazi njalo futhi ukuthi sinelungelo ngokwethu, kuphela ngifelwe yizwe , yebo kukhona imaginary izidalwa zasezulwini ukuthi apha njengoba kusho ekukhanyeni esedlule , iningi ukuthi yanquma ukuthi kwadingeka ukuba isisindo noma ngesilinganiso , kodwa ke futhi bangobani ukugxambukela .It is waphawula futhi athembele ukufiphala waze kwaba kungokwemvelo ukuthi lokhu kukhanya sobala ukuthi maduze siphile ngokuvumelana .Conformities , adversity , izingxabano , ukukhonza nokuzitika njengoba nje accumulator sengqondo nezinkinga abazi kodwa hhayi kangako ejulile ngakho engokwemvelo .Phakathi emvelo futhi obungangatshazwa kukhona umthelela sakugcina khona

kunokuvamile ugubuzela us futhi kusenza sizizwe bakhululeke futhi ethule , konke yemvelo : air , injabulo elisizungezile , ukuthi singqongqoza abaleke inhliziyo ikakhulukazi , touch mnene tolabo like luyakhukhumeza of lightness .Energy iphathwe the core , imbangela enkulu obusuka ekuguquleni us , ushintsho ngokwengqondo , ake sicabangele sabe yilo amandla enuzi .Lokhu kukhanya ukhombise impilo lukhula in balindele ukuba ngokuthi empeleni asisho ahlupheke kodwa njengoba peacock ukuthi lingene ukuthatheka ashage futhi usishukumisele ukuba senze ukuba senze noma yini ngendlela , ngiyibona , lokhu kuqhuma ashukumisayo ecacile .Ngakho ukuba ukusizakala exponent esiphezulu yamandla akhe , kukhona agents ezivamile ukulungisa , izinsika sidilike akwenzeki unbalance lingamandla ukuguqulwa .Futhi akukho lutho yaqina ngaphezu maniguqulwe , lolu shintsho into ephakamisa futhi asivikele ekungcolisweni .Ngikhumbula ngikhala futhi angafuni ukuya pre - school ngosuku lokuqala kodwa ikakhulukazi emva babejabulela ubungane , edlala nabangani bami .Ingabe evamile in kid abagulayo esibangela ukushisa siko nightmare , lowo ungenye neketango futhi kuze kube cauldron esivuthayo kodwa umqondo rave ngangiya esihogweni kodwa ngokuzumayo ngiphaphama futhi wasinda in the Ukubala kokugcina ukuthi kwakubangelwa.Ngiyazi kusukela nami ngafunda ukuhlukanisa hot amakhaza , ngokusho umfowethu ababeka isandla phezu heater ngokusho kuye engxenyeni enomoya naye ezishisayo ingxenywe , Chile : nje bashisa isihlakala ilungelo ngikhumbula 666 nomauphawu lwesilo out of ilukuluku phone yami last yaphela ngo 666. - into uzoyeka us uma sifuna ukuqhubeka , kodwa kungani ayeke uma kuwukuthi isinyathelo ezibalweni futhi yakha imizwelo , ukushukumisa ezintweni lapho othile esabela futhi

basabela , isenzo yamiFriends , ukubekezela intelligence ukuqonda ezinye kokuba impikiswano .Kungani ukushiya amandla negative kusithiye , sengathi siseyizingane engaphenduliwe , isibindi sami othandekayo , leli gama oda ngubani liyokwahlulelwa futhi abazoba umahluleli okucabanga , ngubani ongaba evamile noma okungavamile , ubani !Sonke sinesizathu ukholo futhi enginakho fezada ukunikeza ukuthi amacala ukukhathazeka ngentando ukhona futhi lesi sifiso , kodwa njengoba ihabhu ukuthi ubhekisela futhi akayitholi edlulisa umsindo mermaid nge Echoes hallucinatory .Nothing ngaphezu vovononeka zwa lalela kabili sikhuluma futhi ukuthula action hhayi ongenalwazi noma engalawuleki , bambalwa ukumelana athule futhi kukhona - ukuzama .Kungaba ngisho iyinkathazo kodwa uphendula imibuzo eminingi subjective futhi inhloso , ukuthula nobungane aliyinikezi kodwa usebenze njengoba isikhali ephelele zingalawuleki, ufise impulsivity futhi bomile , labo abangakwazi ukulawula .Ukuzola futhi ulalele , lalela ukuthula kuwe .

I once wabanjwa inyoni wambopha a wire to an iron Ironing ibhodi wayeyomnika ukudla , amanzi ... Futhi wafela ngalolo suku toy yami ophilayo .Play My wokuqala ukubamba umdlalo yi ezimbi umfowethu emva kwami ebangela kimi kwenze " ekhoneni " omunye lapho aqhephukile ikhanda lakhe kuze izicubu ezimhlophe ngani.I esahambahamba 4 km ukuba bakhuphukele entabeni futhi ukubhema Kentucky to \$ 12,50 lemihlangano umngane wami badla izibani , izinkomishi , esasivela , isekisi selidlulile muva kule ndawo .Ngonyaka wami wokuqala ekubuyiseleni exhibitionism kwaba more umfowethu , ezimbili wehluleka ukuchitha izitini ambalwa futhi nje taken by kuye esibhedlela pro .Cishe ngesikhathi esifanayo wathatha ferradela a bitch okhulelwe bese theft

marbles ukuthi kwangenza abathintekayo umfowethu lokuziphindiselela me of ladrãozito kamuva kube umngane wami futhi ngaba umfowabo craziest omhlaba .Lokhu umngane yamenywa lwami lokuzalwa kodwa wenza isiqiniseko ukunikela kimi lego yami yokuqala futhi eyingqayizivele ekuphileni .Days ngaphambi yenhlanganyelo 1st wahamba nomngane esikhungweni umphakathi wendawo kanye wokweba eziyizingcwecwana isono .It kwakumane kuyisiqalo .Ngabe sengiqala ukudlala ace ezifihliwe futhi lokho ukuthi ngafihla umngane kamama umhlabeleli bamshiya yedwa endlini kamuva ngafunda ukuthi wesaba kakhulu , futhi ebiza ngathi khona sivule umnyango .Friends wadlala amabhayisikili , izimoto , marbles , futhi wayethanda adventure ... Saphela up okuzokwenzeka usuku ehlabelela janeiras amakhosi nokuthola imali ngokuchitha ke nje ukukhumbula ayi enikeza nezinye là emsasizibuza ekilasini 3rd and nakuba uthisha wathathelwa indawo , indawo yokudlala school kwaba in the imisebenzi ngesihlabathi amagquma izimbobo , kodwa Ngazidela , lapho ngafika endlini okokuqala isibindi enjalo kwakuyoba ' ahole reguada " futhi nesibindingathatha isandla ngaphambi uthisha wangishaya , owesibili phambi abafundi futhi wazishaya bathethelelwe .In the year 4 bathengisa ozakwabo ubaba ukuqoqwa ihlanganisa , njengoba lezi supplements ukuthi baphume namuhla emaphepheni .Ngiyakhumbula wizadi lokuqala kuphi umama wathatha mina nobaba nomfowethu futhi Ngabona wizadi ebathinta in zangasese kimi akazange alinge futhi waphonsa inzondo yakhe waba ngowokuqala ukuthi unengekile inesaphila .Ngingumfana natal plus umzala wami nomfowethu futhi uthola owokuqala LP the floyd pink - udonga , primaço epholile .Khumbula yenhlanganyelo 1st May 1986 Church of the wayibhinca

inkemba ash , kwaba kakade ahambe okukhulu izicathulo ezihambisanayo .Sekuyisikhathi ukushiya for the umasipala Estarreja , emuva washiya nabangane nabantu obajwayele , got ukufihla kokumuka kwami konke kuzuze ushiya nje ngaphambi konyaka wesikole ngonyaka 4 kokuba kulinganiswe incwadi evela okwalandela uthishakwakubonisa bayahlonishwa yokuthula kwami .Lapho ngifika Estarreja County ngathuthela Pardilhó , bengilokhu izinyanga ezimbalwa , waqala lapha kwami usuku nosuku , ngiyazi ngesikhathi lokho thina manje shayela Bulling ngineminyaka isisulu babemesaba , esaba ngisho nalapho sisohambweni ekhayaschool ibhasi , kwakukhona lowo ngajabula ' ezimanzisa isobho ! "Umsebenzi 1st ukuthi ngiyakhumbula kwaba ukugeza imoto ubaba kudlule bill kakade wokubhala futhi wakhokha kimi .Ngingena ngonyaka 5 nge imvume ekhethekile ie a waiver isikweletu esisayinwe umzali wami noma umqaphi ukungena onyakeni 5 esikoleni c + s Brodick ngoba abangakayitholi yobudala enqunyiwe .Befikile kuphela roll toilet paper futhi fumava- zafinyelela bafuna izwe ukuba bayeke ngesikhathi kimi ukusizakala a sokuphanga ebhange , etc ... Kodwa kulo nyaka ngithola degree yami yokuqala lapho uphawula ukuthi umfundi iqhaza ezweni lonke1988/89 school ukuthola 15^olugar , lutho olubi ngokuba umuntu ungakabi esekhulile , kanjalo futhi bazizwe likhule ukweqa inethiwekhi uhambe ukuthenga ugwayi .Wahamba ngaphandle bike amabhuleki futhi wachitha amathe amateki in ukubhema kwami ekuseni sina I kufanele sg giant angomakhelwane ethaveni umhlabeleli ekuseni Estarreja akhetha lezitsha futhi akazange adle endaweni yokudlela .Ngiyakhumbula lo mkhosi 1st umngcwabo engangifunda kuso parakeet yami isihawu lokhu lase amaphiko ukusika ... Wahamba ukudlala egcekeni wakhwela loquat lapho ngavumela

phansi , babulala amabhodlela base bememeza budgie !
Lapha uqala sequels zami ;Ngilalile ngisho okhalela
elahlekelwe ukuthi isilwane , ngagcina ukujoyina
yamatshe futhi lapho babezifaka ukumbelwa kwakhe .All
kahle kakhulu ngeke ikati ngosuku olulandelayo hamba
search it !Umphumela le ndaba iphelainja ukuthi icele
Christmas samanje kodwa kwatholakala ukuduka
emnyango wendlu yami , nathi siyakujabulela " UTeko "
futhi ugcina abafundiswayo ukuhlasela cat target , nje
uTeko yami ngokubulala cat .I ngisho hit ngetshe phezu a
lighter out of ilukuluku futhi waphula .

Ngisemusha umsebenzi , wamenza inhlekisa
phambi kwezinye nami khekhe lapho ayesebenza khona,
ukuthi abathethise ... Waze ukuthatha iphephandaba
yokugezela ukufunda kanye nogwayi owodwa noma
emibili kodwa ngabhema ngesikhathi hhayi ukuba
babamba umfowethu yamiudade efika ngokwesaba
baphonse iphakethe ngefasitela in the car .I
nokuhlangenwe nakho nge wolf shadow : yalahleka
kodwa kwatholakala .Wavikela, kodwa kuphela by choice
.Ukondla dexterity yakho wamakhemikhali ukudla
okuqinile kanye namanzi kubalulekile .The ukuhlanzeka
siqu " ithunzi " izingqimba for adventure futhi kwadingeka
cababa , Caricuaio .Njengoba wolf wawuvikelwa , kodwa
ngesimo yedwa , egxilile isizungu sobala .Namuhla
njengoba ngibhala Caricuaio wolf , ngibhekana umhlaba
yakho ulichaze .Friend abazimele ngeke apha
ngaphandle nature yabo zasendle , kodwa newbie real
ukuphila yesihle , umbungu Caricuaio lapho ngiqeda has
young blood eqotho, ikakhulukazi a nature ayengesabi ,
abanolaka empeleni kodwa fair futhi enenhlonipho
umngane wakhonomngane umngane .Ngakho
wokujikeleza othembekile nomngane wazi njalo esichazwa
ngemfudumalo athule .Ngahlala a little ngokwanele ukuze

kuhlangatshezwane amathunzi Caricuaao " ezitaladini " futhi inkampani .Kodwa ngabona isibindi wolf futhi wamisa oyisimungulu yangokomthetho umngane isifuba link for inkululeko yabo .Uma kukhona into eyodwa impisi ezaziba inkululeko , kwaba kuphela, wedwa !Futhi free ! Shadow Wolf extrahuman elikhazimulayo energy endleleni yabo yokuba .With Barking yakhe ebekelwa ukuzimela zasendle zofuzo of nature .Wanquma ukuhlanganyela cod sabo esingokomoya kuphela Christmas Eve kanye impisi , noma kunalokho shadow Caricuaao wolf ngenkathi zixhunywe one dish khulula kanyekanye fraternally futhi ukwabelana iminikelo yabo .Sisodwa by choice ?Kunjalo! Sikhululekile ukucabanga ngokuthi bobunjwa emvelweni .Kwaba isipho kimi lokhu ngoKhisimusi , impisi Caricuaao , kodwa zasendle for kokuzalwa imvelo zofuzo yena edonswa chromosomes abo ukuba umuzwa state khulula msulwa of nature yakhe siqu .Ayindida njengoba indlela yokuphila kodwa zithonywe nenkanuko for life futhi ujabulele isandla sakho lonely kodwa free kunoma izivimbelo noma ukunqunywa .I nasethunzini wolf kukhona abangane , kuba uncharacteristic in indlela yalo osebenza unconventionally kokuphoqelelwa abanye , sikhululekile ebulawa umama nature ngakho sikhula futhi lokho thina eyenga ngesinyenyela us .

I got ukuba kuka 10 min especado ebuka lover kababa wacabanga , bacabanga ukuthi okungenani wenza imisinjwana wayezothola ezinye izinkinga .

Njalo Ngithande umfowethu kodwa once ishaye me ngenqindi yakhe, wagalela ungubani ubaba mhla ngabalekela begqoke ezokulala by street Pardilhó ,

Estarreja County futhi bagcina egcekeni eduze amajikijolo .Kuze kwadingeka ukuba agqoke makeup ukuhamba evamile ngeSonto ngenxa amamaki ngobuso .Wahamba ngaphandle amabhuleki futhi wachitha amateki ukubamba , ngathengisa isithuthuthu ukhwele ngaphandle amathayi kuphela rim zinikeza umkhulu futhi bathengisa lona isisindo lapho ngenza \$ 300 ngoba .Kulesi sikole I ukuqeda nge negative , omunye nomunye mathematics yezandla ezimbili , angikaze Wabona ukuthi kubi kangaka umsebenzi wezandla .Ngokwemvelo abathintekayo umphakathi namasiko awo kusukela ngo -1989 ukudlala ibhola kuze kuphele umsebenzi ngo-1998 njengoba sports club athlete sika Estarreja like abaqhuba football waqala isikhungo - boom yokufinyelela umgomo 3 emsebenzini wami eside ,kodwa kwaba nomdlalo ukuqeqeshwa ngokumelene Ovarense .Khona lapho besakhula kwaba layohlala maphakathi isikhundla phambili , ngaya kude - kwesokunxele , bese kuya maphakathi khona isikhungo isilinganiso ukuze uthole ukuvikeleka in the central nokukhululwa izikhundla .Ekupheleni umsebenzi wami nomsobathi of play fair a notorious anti It wayaziwa , kodwa ukubhalisa umgomo 2nd amaphuzu ngosuku ngiyabuza umqeqeshi ukuba induna team nokudlala mdlali central , ligoli kulelo game ,wenza umehluko wagibela ibanga ukusuka maphakathi umgomo eliphikisayo ngokwenza " cuequinha " unozinti .Acabanga izikhonkwane for football imidlalo ukuze benze nemidlalo in the field .

Ngo 1990/91 bekulesi 7^oano esikoleni esiphakeme Estarreja , kwaba kabi kuhlangukane kulesi sikole ngokuba avukelayo balala indaba ukuthi ngelinye ilanga I masturbated ekilasini , kokuba ele by uprofesa umlando njengoba kokuba Patriot missile - ukuthi ngaleso sikhathiimpi Iraq , nakanjani abangayifuni ngonyaka 4

negative .Yini kabuhlungu kakhulu kwaba amaPutukezi ngoba waba ngowokuqala futhi kuphela emsebenzini wami esikoleni .Yanquma ukuphindela Brodick esikoleni lapho kwadingeka ngonyaka 5 .Emva 1991/92 ngonyaka academic 7 school c + s Brodick ngonyaka wokuqala ukuba ngokuthi " AIDS " phakathi ozakwabo , iza ukuba nodumo zaziphatha ngendlela engafanele , kodwa impumelelo esikoleni zaba me ngokuvumela grade Ukudlula , kakadeukuphakama lapho ebhekene kungani wena bavela Estarreja to Brodick wathi zixoshwe esikoleni Estarreja .Owahlaba low - kwabantu angaphandle idrayivu kabili umthamo okufanayo wamenza nge sokuprakthiza ngesandla , weza ukuya izifundo Estarreja to Brodick on the ' bike " ngamabomu ngemva kuze wesibeletso , ukweba ushingamu namaswidi ukuba hypermarket .Umdlalo best engazenza career yami kwaba ngemva ngqo futhi kwaba ngokumelene ngasebhishi club kuze van weza ngilandeleni ekhaya .Ngafaka impukane in ibhotela sandwich ukuba umngane okuthiwa " MINETE , " the porn movies yokuqala engakubona kwangimangaza , owesifazane kwakufanele Dick and tits at efanayo into isikhathi wamkhumbuza , kwakungomunye izinyoka Eels , ubaba izigcawu... Phakathi Estarreja and Brodick travel kwadingeka imvume by the CP ukwenza kodwa njengoba umlutha kagwayi yayisiqala ukuba babhebhethekise kunokuba ukuthenga pass ... kakade ngase esikhathini kuphela hitchhike ukuba noshintsho oluncane ugwayiwaya esitolo udle izinkwa uhhafu uphuze ubhiya Litrada the amasokisi nozakwabo .At ekhaya umkhulu wami wadutshulwa kusukela isibhamu somoya nokuhola ricocheted futhi cishe wangishaya futhi wezwa kwesixwayisi imaginations .I once waya ephathini yelusuku lwekutsalwa , Manje Craze izidakamizwa kushiswe eyodwa gum futhi waphenduka black ngemva

kokwenza ukukholelwa iqembu kwakhe ukuthi insangu .Ngaphambi uya isitimela ngokuthi abangane indlu yami futhi weba amabhodlela champagne ubaba , baphuza phambi ukuqeqesha ezayo izikhathi eziningana axoshwe .Ngelinye ilanga omunye wabangane bakhe bathatha ukudakwa kangaka ukuthi kwadingeka ukuba alaliswe esibhedlela .Uyise ukuzosiza making yami isikhalazo .Ngaphakathi the football club kwadingeka ukuqeqeshwa okukhethekile , lokhu kwaba Ukukhetha Umphikisi wethu iqembu Aveiro in search of talent entsha .Wenza Amazing ezinkulu lokho lapho bangifaka ukuqeqesha in Aveiro Ukukhetha futhi wathola ngisho ukubekwa .Aveiro isizini 91/92 Football Association wadlala njengoba striker , descaindo kuya ngakwesobunxele , yayithathe indawo ye umdlali owayeneminyaka kamuva fcPorto .11- 07-1992 in the Ukukhetha sub - 13 wawuyoba hlangana lapho ababhekana nazo ukukhethwa Aveiro kanye ukukhethwa Leiria ophela isizini 91-92 , kwaba lapha kule game kwadingeka ithuba lami wangena ngesiwombe sesibili njengoba Umbiko iphephabhuku Aveiro , ngoLwesibili , July 14 , 1992 - Aveiro , 2 - Leiria , 1 " umdlalo at the yezemidlalo of s field .Jacinto ." In abuyele zokugeza , ithimba Aveiro langenela nomunye ukuzimisela .Ngokungafani ingxenye yokuqala lapho leirienses wabusa , Aveiro esethatha game akhawunti and kangcono ukusizakala ezokuvikela odlala , wanikeza " mayelana ubuso " umphumela .Kwafinyelela umgomo nokulingana , ngokusebenzisa Filipe Moorish ukuthi bentanta ku background Beacon " .Angazi ukuthi yini ngenza kwaba kuleso game , ngikhumbula kokuphunyuka aze angakwazi ukubamba balls , noma too slow noma fast kakhulu , kodwa ekugcineni kusazoba igoli 3rd of yamifootball career , kulo nyaka kwakungekho mqhudelwano phakathi amaqembu esizwe ngenxa yezizathu zemali , ungase

zashintsha more ?Ngeke wazi .Woza unyaka academic 1992/93 ngalo waya ebangeni 8 esikoleni c + s Brodick futhi kakade yathunqa umusi yonke ngezikhathi , kwaba ihlongandlebe ukuziphatha nemikhuba ehlanekeselwe .Watshela umngane wami esasifunda esikoleni wezempi , ngathola luzofika French support ikilasi isihlalo sendlu yangasese ekhanda ithi ethoyilethi wena , kwadingeka akukho isibindi sokubhekana amehlo ubaba kuze esibhedlela lokuqala ,Abantu ababefika babedla amakhasi amakhambi ngaphambi kokuya ekhaya ngemuva ukuqeqeshwa football and okokugcina ngathatha eshaywe , wadlala ukuqeqeshwa waqala , " wathatha ' futhi bamshaya futhi wamtshela ukuba ngilinde laphaya ngubani namanje wathatha more , futhiwalinda kwaze ... ikhanda lami sasimelene tar ayenakho isidlaliso of the " Pardilhó " .I babe disco lokuqala eliphezulu yami wasinikeza igama ku * .Rose by a Skylight at the lwesakhiwo futhi waba zokulala ophahleni phakathi kwezinye izinto , nabangane bami ngibhema uvolo izikhathi ezingana , ne nuno umngane wami wanginika emaphethelweni kwemingcele eduze eziko , washiya owl ukuthiNgangineminyaka off balance futhi ebangela nami cishe ewa ophahleni .Blue Ray Blue Ray bangqangqa kuhlasela me blazing amandla eliya ekubandlululweni pores ezingcolile kanye ungezwani ukuthi lokhu umbani blue siyozenza .Ukukhanya ekhishwa zonke izidalwa Rolls up in kumadivayisi ngaphandle namahloni enzima hhayi kokuba convoluted artificiality engalimazi of .Le ukukhanya laser ziyafinyelela futhi bengabonakali lingena ukuba ezingabonwayo futhi engabonwa .It is a ukukhanya ngemilingo futhi master in kwasuselwa ezingahlobene kwakuphambana siqu ngemilingo .Izimbangela ukucasha engalimazi ngokusebenzisa ugongolo yayo ukuncela imicabango ezinesihlungu imibono eyakhiwe

kusengaphambili ushevu yabo siqu kanye yokuvimbela yayo .Roof ukukhanya , umusi kuhlaba ekukhanyeni oluyimfihlo ingqondo zidwedwe izinkumbulo zaqedwa amakhanda ngaphandle isiqondiso action , action , lokhu motor epholisa isinyathelo ukucabanga okusheshayo of slow and uncoordinated massificadora ingqondo .Kudutshulwa nomdlandla ngesikhathi eyize sesiphelile futhi ihambisa ubuchopho kanye izibani okuthakazelisayo Deambulante stimulation kagesi .Mandla ngo mesmerizing futhi okukhwantabalisayo mass body , njengoba imilolotelo desencadeio in gibberish .Lezi izibani uphahla woza noma ikhanda ekupheleni engineering ." Abanye abantu babe izinkawu , abanye attics kuphela !" Umphumela izibani ezifihla yokungena main , ngifisa attics ukungena ezimnandi , imicabango , izimpilo short wahlala ngaphandle izimbangela ezinkulu kodwa izinkumbulo eziningi .Memories ukuthi kukhona ukukhanyisela ingqondo phakade wavula noma ivaliwe in izifuba ... Ia afune tapes VHS , hhayi kokuba imali irenti kuze besakaza ngesikhathi futhi ukwehlukana kuyaqabukela ukwandisa balala ukucabanga ngalokho kwaba .I ngisho babe amakhasethi izinyanga buthelela .Ngo -1993 ngaqala ukuba ufune ukuthatha imali yami futhi sanquma emva ucingo ukusebenza ikamelo imidlalo .Ngaleso sikhathi eseneminyaka engu -15 ubudala futhi ayebonile a lot of igunya ezazilokhu oda of space kanye levimbela labo ngaphansi 16 bangangeni .Kwafika contact wokuqala insangu futhi ukhiqize ukusetshenziswa kamuva eminyakeni engaphezu kuka -17 elandelayo .Kulesi imvelo I uxhumane nabanye namaqiniso kodwa waphika njalo futhi ngenqaba ukusetshenziswa heroin kanye cocaine , njengoba ukutshela ukuthi ngangenza konke ukuphila kwami akubanga ukuze noma injongo ie I kungenzeka " misela " kodwa ungalokothi kudle.Had

zengqondo ezingafanele towards ukusetshenziswa futhi kakade " umculi " edumile kokuba umfundisi kokuphela konyaka wesikole party of 9 grade abavele naba In 1993/1994 .

Generator , generator noma generator uthando athande lokho kubhebhethekisa lesi sifiso hhayi virtual carnal , futhi lokhu kuhlobana olusobala oluvusa imizwa lutho kiss futhi bomile okuthile okubaluleke ekuthuthukisweni amandla ngokomzwelo othayi kagesi .Lokhu generator usinikeza egos nobuntu ngobuso kufihlwe ukumelwa nsuku zonke njengoba ukuthatha ukudla kwasekuseni , noma dinner , noma amanzi feeds amandla usuku nosuku - to - .No buso noma imicabango lacerating , enquadramo us empeleni amandla uthando noma uthando amadlingozi energy and ukubhoboza acijile omele ubheka uthando isizungu ukuthi iphila ukudla intambo never amvalele phansi , ngamandla ongonakali , kodwaweqiniso , kuze kube phakade !Njalo ome isifiso amadlingozi ukuba ubukeke futhi ezinye ukubekezela wasungula monotony of imini oblique ubuso ukuthi bamele lutho medium kagesi kukhona izintambo okuxekethile .Singene umcabango motor isegazini futhi waphayona namaqiniso kodwa kuminyanisa contact leso .Xhumana ebalulekile ekuphileni motor , motor , ukuthi ngokoqobo ukuvumelana abaphilayo kube khona , kodwa bakhohliwe kuyizinto cishe imperceptible esifisweni abazi , kodwa kukhona ! Kukhona njalo ekhona ngomqondo of ithuba ngokushesha , ngakho abezindaba ngeke kube esingamanzi , hhayi slides imicabango uthando generator kusho futhi lekhona ;mayelana love generator kuhlale uyazingela kanye nanoma yimuphi omunye imvelo non - virtual futhi elawulwa lokhu kakhulu ngokuba abe ke ngeke nihlukane wena injabulo uphehla , futhi proliferates kulezi ubuso njalo - samanje ucezu umphefumulo ubulokhu ufuna

ukuba kungakhinyabeza.Ngoba anikwazi silahle noma iyiphi piece, njengoba amandla ingenye amaningi in umuzwa yayo wokwaneliseka , ukwaneliseka eba namaqiniso okuphila ahlukahlukene, ngoba singamalungu virtual futhi imaginary , kuphela phambi kwabanye noma ngokwakhe esibukweni wafihla amandla amasha zokulawula ezingqondwenineutrons , ukuthi lawa enezilwane zangempela yokukhanya .Dragons Bright kungenziwa luvutha futhi wamanje ogeleza ngathi futhi revitalizes us nsuku zonke kusinika amandla midlalo ebenyezelayo izidalwa and abahlubukayo , yebo !Walkers ngoba kungase kube force of ukukhanya noma abagulayo futhi Convalescent zokucindezela buhlungu ngokoqobo esikabili futhi engabacindezeli .Not abatas ngalokhu izigxobo zamanje negative abangena ngokunyanya enganakile nokunciphisa ubuhlungu obujulile ubuntu oppositional esibucayi , owakondla kunalokho ngokoqobo obungangatshazwa futhi unethemba of anti chemical namakhemikhali Element izifunda of the umoya emisha nempumelelo , ubuciko ukuthi lokhungeke wayidlulisela njengoba esebenza ngogesi uhlanga bebangalasa towards njabulo, kodwa udonsa ingqondo ukuze amagagasi yokucabanga kanye transmission lokhu .Ukudluliselwa imicabango ungokoqobo eba izifunda akekho ongaphika lezi izifunda babe lisakazeka zamanje emoyeni ezingaphelelwa isikhathi of emizweni nezinjabulo abacindezelwe ngoba sonke seziqala ezintweni ezingaphandle beta - blocker kodwa anezela ukoma kwethu ukuphila .Ngakho Lezi amaza sithonye ukucabanga kwethu futhi ngezinye izikhathi izingxabano zenzeka noma ukuthuthukisa in ukucabanga , kodwa lokho kungaletha injabulo , ukuthi injabulo proton kuyoholela engokoqobo yangaphandle .Blue ukukhanya kwavusa Imizwelo enamandla ukukhanya blue ukuthi

ligijima amabhuloho futhi izitebhisi futhi lingene amandla imizwa feeds behlakanihile asathuthuka lokhu ezingase yamukela yayo ultra sensitive imishayo ubuhle obala nobungane obucacile bokuthi ufuna kancane " blue ", kunamandla , bukhulu , futhi eba kithi nemilaza kanye ramifications ejulile ukuzizwa futhi oluhlukaniswe ukuthi Hertzian wave .Le amandla sithinta ezingqondweni oblique ababeshade umuzwa ophilayo , oluluhlaza ethinta ubungani obujule , athwala ngokwayo imishayo imilingo madness kanye injabulo abathandi yinhle kakhulu ngendlela engavamile futhi kuvuselele .The imicu twilight ukushuba eba futhi adlulisele amandla futhi nemfudumalo zokuzivikela okubi futhi uyakuthokozela nge ngobuhlungu athule , cha, buso ukuthi akayitholi us futhi wabhekisela ukuba nekhono lokuhlaziya , kunalokho ukukhanya okunamandla nenjabulo nakakhu-real and imaginary , kodwa kuthinta futhi ngubani njalo inomthelela ukuhamba futhi baxoshwe imikhawulo for ubungane eziwumgogodla ezahlala isikhathi eside .Yena awe uthando nokuthi ababeshade isizathu kodwa ukukhonza ukudla imizwelo , uyafika kuletha injabulo nenkanuko uyakuthokozela , injabulo kuba calorie kuhlasela konke bahlanyiswe injabulo lokhu umbala primary ukuthi ilala kanye imiqulu abrocha ekuqongeleleniamandla ukuthi kukhona ezingenalutho ngokuhamba kwesikhathi kodwa lokho akusho zinyamalale kule esizayo , ie ukhona , zokuzivikela , akusho ake ziphenduke lizinga ongalawuleki ubumnandi bright .

Ngo -1994 ngaqala ukufunda ngogesi futhi kukhona kuphakama isidlaliso njengoba namanje ngaziwa abanye ngokuthi " Faíska " lokhu ngoba ngathatha shock in a ngentambo okuxekethile futhi ekupheleni kwakungekho kagesi .Ngaqala ukuya ebusuku bese in the ekuhambeleni kokuqala ngo -1994 kuya ukusitheka

kwelanga disco , ngaba " ukubamba izindebe - " Ngisalukhumbula usuku Esenze test ukuphefumula futhi Chile ngaphambi eqhuba khona wayemude 2.0 .Tonight kwaba kumnandi , ngivele labamba ibhodlela lonke disco futhi ukuba eyalo omunye abaphathi indlu ikhanda lakhe out , futhi kukhona wangishiya ekhaya , kwaba yini ukuthi ngonyaka odlule of the summer ukusitheka kwelanga I ukuqeda njengobauweta wotshwala enkantini ukwenza isibhamu kanye Bartenders ukuba esikhundleni phakathi kobusuku ukuthi ayisekho obengama .Ngahamba phambili ngiba wesibelesho , wajoyina unyaka academic 1994/95 eneminyaka engu -10 endaweni sports school joseph Scotus feat squeeze , kwaba njalo babi mayelana ed .Physical kanye nezemidlalo lokhu kwakubangelwa ukuziphatha kwami okubi , I ngisho isitifiketi medical ukubhukuda umkhuba ukuphakama ebhekisela ukusabela iguliswa chlorine , kodwa lokho bengingazi kwaba ebhukuda !Kwadingeka iqembu football ukuthi wabizwa ngokuthi " les bufons " noma peidolas weza kubo imali endaweni commercial of Estarreja .With ukudakwa kwangenza sidabule pj in Aveiro nomunye umngane , wenza izigaba ngaphambi ubufakazi global on the secondary lapho " ngwenya " ubhiya cake ingxube waba in jest .

In the uhambo abavele naba e Bayou esitolo skirt uthando ozelwe besizulu ukuthi thina wamyisa efulethini lapho sahlangu - the unyaweni of kusho efulethini amabhodlela angenalutho .On the isenzakalo esenzeka intombi yami ngesikhathi edakiwe furadouro kimi ukuze ngagcina ngilale etafuleni namanje lase kuphela kufike isobho futhi lapho ngivusa waphonsa etafuleni sesidlile wanginikeza ride ekhaya futhi ngangifuna ukuba iqembufuthi hhayi ekhaya .To my nesishiyagalombili wabona movie njalo Trainspotting wathola ihlaya

omkhulukazi ngoba umuntu ibe yangasese futhi ugxumela ulwandle turds futhi ngokuvamile ingxoxo nogogo wayethanda ukuba ngixoxe okuphuma kimi wukuthi turd ukuthi BullshitETA yami yesibili wenza ukuqinela ngisho abadala babebanjwe ngisho nokusongela in party wedding umfowethu 3 amabhodlela kagologo, isibhamu eziningi futhi wahlwitha amakhethini lokhu ekuseni uphonsa up .Ngaba iqhawe for the team ele " Kazakh " kulo mqhudelwano football waqhubeka intuthuko yami futhi 1995/96 kakade 11 grade school José Macedo feat squeeze akwazi ukuthola kwathatha grade 12 nele kodwa mathematics kanye chemistry ngokomzimba emuva ,zangakwazi kubo alulame .I aphuma class of the window wahamba ngomnyango ukusho ukuthi wayekade kuthisha lokugezela owayenguyise umqondisi qembu uthe ukutshela abazali bami futhi nami becela ukuthi kwadingeka izinkinga ekhaya .Nokho yagibela begijima futhi bakhononda esiningi muscle nokuthi kamuva eyabizwa eziqhutshwa esimweni a hernia ngonyaka 1996/97 , njengoba unyaka ngafeyila esongelayo kwezempi ukuze lapho kuhlolwa wezempi cabanga me lingakufanelekeli, wakhononda kimi ukuthi babengakwazi ukugijima ngoba ubuhlungu emilenzeni .Wenza abangane tri - turbos okungukuthi amalunga 3 ehlunga .Ibangelwa Bulling izimo ezinomthelela iqembu " ngemuva " isikole yibona awakholelwa eta .Ukukhuthaza imihlangano 4 no - 5 abantu emzini sekhefu wesibeletho , ukuhlaselwa ngempela inkululeko futhi izimenywa bahlangana yami best ally nuno coagíamos amaqembu ubulili evamile .Declaration town hall Estarreja , I kutsatsela : wakhonza njengesithunywa qapha in the hlelo occupational izingane umjikelezo 1st of eziyisisekelo imfundo " holiday asebenzayo " ezinyangeni of July , August no -September 1997. " I ziqinisekisa ukuthi amasevisi anikezwaKuye

eqashelwa kabanzi futhi badumisa kokubili ezithandayo futhi ezibophezele demostrados noma inani umsebenzi .In Santarém ngemuva ethi uya Expo waya ekhaya abanye abangane ezayo ukunikeza Fart futhi ukufiphaza kimi bonke kokuphunyuka baxoshwa punjab window okuphindaphindiwe ngonyaka 1997/1998 ngonyaka we-12 lapho mina am lahlanjalazwa amaphutha Ukuzinikezelainhlangano labafundi ngonyaka waqala ukushayela .Ukulinda Wakhwela abafisa kahle , yokufisa jumping , etshekula nokubhema wayehamba ngaphandle ebonakalayo uya khona nokukhathazeka kuyehluka ngeminyaka nakuba abahlala ansiosíssimo mode njalo elinde okuthile , sihlale sifuna into , konke kithi umi njengoba Willyezimo abhekene uqobo .Lo nyaka I walungisa lokuvota isiphakamiso elandelayo : kuba ngokuzimisela okukhulu futhi enesibopho ukuthi candidatamos kulezi ukhetho association of abafundi basesikoleni esiphakeme José Macedo feat squeeza .Sihlose ukuba kugqugquzelwe ezamasiko kanye zokungcebeleka isithunzi kulesi sikole , it kabi kudingeka ukuphoqelela ngaphakathi nangaphandle .Ukuze kufinyelelwe lo mgomo siphakamisa : - ukugcwaliseka isithembiso finalistas- ukugqugquzela izinsuku zamasiko ezemidlalo zabelwe wonke labantu umfundi , kuhlanganise ngesonto yentsha , football tournaments , basketball ne-volleyball (amadoda / abesifazane ..) .Lungiselela nyangazonke , ukuze kwakha nokwazisa abafundi nomphakathi izinkinga ukukhuthaza ukwakhiwa mpikiswano school iphephandaba - ukuqeqesha asociados- yokufuna a football etafuleni Billiard - ngesonto kwentsha usuku nemisebenzi ehlukehlukeni - ukuxhumanakanye " isilinganiso " ukuze akhuthaze imisebenzi esikoleni sethu , futhi ikakhulukazi zokuvulwa inhlangano yomfundi ." Thina ubale sakho ivoti " uhlu -

lokhu uhlu lwakho association - ukunikeza guy for vocês.na umkhankaso ukusabalalisa amakhondomu by abafundi futhi wagcina ukuxhumana sezempilo for the mpikiswano oluzayo ukuthi musa bazolibona kunganisezempilo wayefuna abafundi bahlale amakilasi ezizimele ukuya .Ngaphansi kwesiqubulo esithi umkhankaso , " ukunikeza umfana ngawe ! " " Ulandzela izinyathelo zethu ' futhi ngisho ' ukudlala umculo wethu , " kanye amaphosta Socialist Party esekela lo mkhankaso ngokunikeza ekomkhulu wayefuna umnikelo , noma ukuba nenkaniqembu , amaphepha nenkani kwasakazwa kodwa hhayi elilodwa nenkani uye wathola le force zombusazwe ebudlelwaneni .Njengoba for the amanye amaphrojekthi ibhodi executive ukuthenga Billiard etafuleni football futhi athole uhhafu amagobolondo 20 abiza nomdlalo ngamunye .Ngosuku yokuvulwa ngimcaphuna : kulandela ukhetho awadlulisela last January 14 , 1998 10 no 20 amahora phakathi .Iqhaza izinhlu ezimbili , futhi b ogama abamele zibekiwe inqubo yesicelo , ngokubhalisela ukuthi isenzo yenzeka ngaphakathi kwemingcele evamile .Ngemva sokuvalwa okhethweni , okuyinto bavotela 740 abafundi , saqhubeka ukubala amavoti .Uyawuvumela imiphumela elandelayo : amavoti amavoti white - nanhlanu eziyishumi nulos- amahlanu lamatshumi ayisikhombisa amavoti uhlu a- amavoti amabili namashumi ayisishiyagalombili kanye uhlu b ngokwendlela ivoti ohlwini and iwine obabethe in the lokuqala yimpahla round yanikezwa byAssociation bavotela ngonyaka odlule ukuthi esilandelayo sinikeza ukuhlolwa association maqondana sesikole nesishiyagalolunye namashumi ayisishiyagalolunye nesikhombisa .Emva intshumayelo aveli yimuphi balance positive .Kufanele kuqashelwe ukuthi inhlangothi odlule has in ifa layo ideski , iKhabhinethi metal , esihlalweni , a

ebhentshini ezimbili chess imidlalo (akuphelele) .and lutho okunye ukwengeza baphela esimisweni ngalo la imizuzu anemininingwaneukuthi emva ukufunda futhi isiVumelwano isayinwe amalungu akhona .Days emva mkhankaso isikhalazo engaziwa afundwa esikoleni lapho Ngangibizwa ngokuthi i Lion King and al Capone ngoba ngezinye izikhathi yangenza ngokusebenzisa abalingiswa kanje ekilasini , into luyindida ngakimi liphinde esabonwa ibhodi executivenjengoba umthengi of insangu futhi ngokusho esikoleni sokusebenza kwengqondo ngubhongoza .Ekupheleni 1998 kuya psp wesibelesho kuvula uphenyo kanye no uphenyo amaphoyisa kubikwa isikhalazo engaziwa I wayeyindodana umongameli Estarreja ekamelweni futhi kwaba inhloko network ukushushumbiswa .Ukuba ukubhema nje joint lapho ngingena izindawo amaphoyisa , waphika izingilazi futhi babeke bazama futhi akazange uthanda , kusukela akusekho kwadingeka contact noma ulwazi mayelana kokuphenywa wami wesibelesho squad .Lo nyaka on isithembiso ngaphansi izinsolo nokumangalelwa of non - payment of ukuthi dinner , okubi ngoba kwaba khona ikhokhwe ezinsukwini ezilandelayo ngomsebenzi 1st of umngane wami omkhulu ngesikhathi , uhlu owalalela ngonyaka olandelayo wayesaba ukuthi senza notsesiyokhokha kwesidlo , esenziwa , amahlebezi .Ngo-January 98 ngimenywa ngesonto imfundo , baletha izinkumbulo exa yakhe .Jorge Sampaio President of the Republic okuyinto esibekelwe isithombe ne nokuzinikezela " iqembu Aveiro , ikakhulukazi esikoleni José Macedo feat squeeza , ngokunganga friendly " ngesonto of education January 24 , 1998 - UMongameli of the Republic , kwadingeka kwasemini ukumain the Museum ugesi lapho wabingelela uMongameli .Kuba lowo nyaka ithuba ukusebenza disco in the furadouro pildrinha , khona

njengoba uweta wotshwala enkantini ukubungaza izivakashi nge amabhodlela kanye Juggling tricks ukuthi asikhumbuza movie " Cocktail " KwakungoLwesihlanu ebusuku lapho bonke wesula nami futhi ngaba nomuzwa wokuthi discobase Flamed up ekukholelweni ngisho nangemva uphapheme lapho ngikhona yonke nokujikijela esilufifi the panties ngefasitela , phezu isambulela of a cafe , ngemva kwezinsuku ungunina umngane wami ukubuyisela zangaphansi wageza kakade bethiMhlawumbe ziqathake ngenhla .Kwakuvamile ukuphuza 2 amabhodlela amabili egolide isiteleka omunye absinthe kanye nomlingani wami .Kuze emcimbini ngikhonza ikhasimende phambi boss futhi uqale ukuba bagcwalise izibuko ekusakazeni uketshezi wonke counter futhi ngokushesha ixoshe .In short wayengomunye imenenja ngangingasho client mina babakhonza kabili ekusakazeni konke nje wathi : Phumani lapha !futhi kuze kube namuhla hhayi ngaphezulu wakhuluma ngale ndoda .I esemshadweni umngane best of umfowethu , ngibhema ukhula in the yokugezela edakiwe kimi ukuze ngibeke phezu kwetafula a esicathulweni futhi wenza umakhalekhukhwini .Ubusuku wayehlale ephelezelwa izibuko futhi kuchitha insangu babevame ukubhala formula Einstein mayelana esikoleni ihlanganisa 1998-1999 monho bar - Bartender kwaba lapha izinyanga ezimbalwa ukukhonza izinkomishi .Yaqaphela a final party 2^operiodo , njengenjwayelo ngesikhathi esifanayo disco Phoenix abantu 900 washaya in the lokuqala monho eshaweni hit abantu 700 ngokumelene cishe 200 abantu iqembu imbangi kwaba yimpumelelo .Emva iqembu wathatha yonke inhlango lokudlela izakhi out ukukhokha umnikazi dinner monho hhayi enikeza lokhu , imali engasekho iqembu .Lo nyaka Ngaqala isisebenzi sami Isaphulelo njengoba philips , factory isisebenzi lapho ngasebenza izinyanga ezimbili

kuya cishe amasonto amabili usuke ungekho .Ngaleso sikhathi wathola umsebenzi Uniteca / Quimigal .Waya uweta wotshwala enkantini / wezokuzilibazisa nge Juggling yami tricks in dacasca disco kwaba lapha ukuthi kudla " tablet " yami yokuqala yanqamuka futhi wathatha izinsuku ezahlukene neengcezu kwabonakala sengathi ayikho I kwaba speed umzimba , isibdefoliate i umagazini wonke futhi lutho noma uthole ekhaya futhi wabeka umculo nokuthola ukugcina ijubane .Kwakuwusuku nakho wokuqala futhi kuphela kubo .At the disco dacasca ubuhlobo kanye nokuvikeleka komphakathi lapho ngiya ukubheka olunye usuku lomsebenzi wangitshela ukuthi mina izolo nge amabhodlela kanye Juggling yami base hit the head of a ikhasimende ebesihambile esibhedlela kokushiya izindabaephephandabeni , ngemuva konke kwaba konke amanga futhi ngangingazange ngikukholelwe .Ukuze ukubambezeleka of amahora amathathu mina nentombi uthole khona mina kuphenduke wokuhlunga izibuko futhi ixoshe on the spot .Wavula bar entsha in Estarreja bengilokhu eminyakeni 1998/99 njengoba heroes uweta wotshwala enkantini / mnyango of the bar , omunye walabo nights lend a incwadi ekhuluma ' iminyango " futhi afe " American " kwaba eqoqwe ukuqeqesha yena incwadi yami .I yenza idiphosi \$ 100 ukuze akwazi ukuthola \$ 1,000 ... iminyaka emibili njengoba ukuzihlanza ngisho washisa emnyango uphethiloli ngesithuthuthu , kodwa ungalokothi ukugconwa noma abathintekayo nanoma ubani .Hlela esinye New Year sika -Eva 1998/1999 in Heroes Bar \u0026amp; friends Faíska inhlangotho call bonke abangane for the Year New .Zonke abashisekeli bar India shiya ngaphambi kwamabili ekugcineni wayeka bar and the Year New .Ngiya bar amatshe wesibeletho lapho I am sihlaselwa ukukhangisa ngaphakathi ukusungulwa kwenye

umcimbi , yafaka isikhalazo namaphoyisa aye bar lapho betshelwa ukuthi wayehamba nezitsha zomlotha kagwayi ngaphakathi , amanga okuhlanzekile .I got ukuya umshushisi kodwa angizange up icala ngenxa yokuntula ofakazi .On Eva 98/99 New Year sika - Amaqhawe of av bar .Salreu Estarreja Viscount Wakhwela uhlelo lapho : the Ufo 12 ngobusuku obubodwa [nemini] ... DJs on control ohlala uSergiyu guest djVicky and incognito.In the maphakathi party futhi ukuze ugqoke ngihambe ekhaya ukuze inhlango nabangane bami lingaveli , wafaka yonke amakhasimende of the bar ayekuyo ngalobo busuku udibi konyaka .In umcabango ayifake umbuzo oda zamagama bese nicabange ukuthi ab noma abba bajabula kakhulu ngaphambi ngicabanga Ukwakha uhlelo security phakathi kwamadoda uhlobo winking noma touch futhi uzizwe nomunye futhi sihambe ngokushesha ukubonaukuthi okubi noma ukuhlupheka usizo .Mina Watch TV ukucabanga wasezansi aqukethe imiyalezo engqondweni yami ngibona FTV channel futhi ngicabanga ukuthi usuku uzothola uMklomelo KaNobel .Ngiye ngacabanga once ukudla zitho zabantu futhi kwaba esitolo ukudla Kilo ngalolo suku babecabanga izingilazi eziphukile emgwaqweni zaba diamonds , ukubukela ibhayisikobho ongazihlwitha / izingulube kanye idayimane ifilimu in Aveiro lapho Ngicabanga umlingisi of the ifilimu ,ukuqalisa ukususa izicathulo zabo nokuthola ephuma cinema , kwaba ifilimu lami .In Estarreja wagijima enkululekweni ultimate ukuba benze eduze komfula bese ucabanga ngokugibela emithini , metho umzimba nesigamu emfuleni futhi ngicabanga Ngingumuntu ungunqondongqondo nokuthi mr .President of the Republic baphawula kimi , mina nabo nge izinkomo ziklabile futhi bazame ukukhuluma nawe imicabango yami .Ngicabanga ukuthi nami ukweba imibono ungenze ufuna

ukwenza ingozi , ngiqala ukuzizwa izinto eziyinqaba , ukwehlukana kimi , wenza izinto like akhelwe lonke igumbi , ukufunda psychology izincwadi ukuzama ukuqonda okwakwenzeka kimi , ngaqaladelirious , okuyize yoshushiso , noma ukuthi kuwo ubhekiwe futhi elawulwa noma by ithelevishini noma amaphephandaba of the day , nicabange ukuthi ubaba ungathenga me a bar , futhi kwaba ngobukhulu emhlabeni , wenza izinto ezimangazayo eholaabazali bami ukuba bakhathazeke ngempela kule nesiyaluyalu esaba jikelele umuntu ubiza GNR and izicishamlilo namanje ukuthutha bengiyisa esibhedlela owaqala amahora olwandle behamba ngize bathola by the lempi GNR ngubani ukungitshela , " sasifuna nje wena "ngisuswa esibhedlela Aveiro , emva eziphuthumayo zengqondo Coimbra .Taken by izicishamlilo ngiwukudla a Gurney emva ingxoxo engikucabangayo Ngizothatha umjovo ukuze ngibe nayo emva kokubonisana nenhloko wezifo zengqondo amantombazane , kodwa kuphela wathatha umjovo ... Uma ngivuka Ngingumfana ekamelweni of the Psych ward ! ?Balekani , ngathatha itekisi waya Coimbra lapho Estarreja uthe umshayeli wetekisi ukulinda waya ukuxwayisa umama ... Ngosuku olulandelayo I am ekubhekeni iphilisi othunywe zengqondo engazi kwaba okunenjongo ukuphatheka kabi , becelabesiyongihola esibhedlela , wahlala izinsuku ezingaphezu kuka -20 ngaphansi ngokomzimba ukuvimbela uhlelo ukuthi ahlanganiswe ibhande embhedeni !In Estarreja ukwamukela intermarche kwakubonakala kimi isimemo sokuba angene endlini engumakhelwane , ngafika ukungena ensimini becabanga kubo ukuthi I wayeyisela futhi baze bakwazi ukwenza isikhalazo kodwa emva GNR uthe ngisho abangifunayo wangisusaesibhedlela .

Kukhona kokumuka ejabulisa nokuzamazama komhlaba ekuphileni social , ukubanjwa buthaka eminyakeni ezayo , ngaba ukwesaba ezifana : yiya cafe , yesabe ukuthi indebe yawa abantu ukuphawula igama lami .

Indlela 3^oescriturário ngo -1999 kwaba ukusatshalaliswa mail kanye nokubhaliswa kwamalayisensi at the izinwele isikhathi descolorei , besakaza imoto mail ngaphandle incwadi ngisho nokuba ngaphakathi azungezwe ifektri lapho yayihamba at 30km / h , wayefuna ukuba uzizwe okokuqala imotoukuthola ingozi ushiya bumper ngisho kwadingeka ukuba bathethelele .

Angilali ngoba akafuni ukulala Ngifuna baphile lapha kunalokho isithiyo ukuthi ungigcina sivuke I oyobhekana it yokuqwashwa .

Ngabhalisa boarding school Luis de Camoes , amaPutukezi wayala kulingana emiholweni of amagugu 11 futhi retraced nomzila by credit units of education secondary .Ipi isitatimende , babenegunya ulwazi sobude imisebenzi efana imifundaze , kusukela 01 March 1999 kuya ku February 5 , 2000 baya ezikoleni zikhangisa ukuziphatha enempilo ukuze nentsha .I uqale ukubona ezingcolile kuyi-Internet futhi ukuba ukuxhumana izingxoxo ." In the ukusebenza imisebenzi yabo kwaba nesithakazelo futhi ashukumisayo play ngokugcwele imisebenzi yabo , ikakhulukazi , abasebenzisi inkonzo , ukusakazwa kolwazi of interest kubantu abasha , leli Ukubuyekeza kolwazi support and ukuxhumana amaPutukezi Institute of Youth" Aveiro , March 09 , 2000. ngaya Tenerife yedwa izinsuku zokugcina ziqala ucabange wesifazane ukuphila kwami futhi ngibhala amakhadi 3

negama Raquel Mamede - Bombarral Portugal and usuku lokugcina ngithola ucingo in bayou wakhe belingisa a badkuyatholakala kanye nentombi ngesikhathi i bayoba indlu ukuze abe vieja futhi wachitha amahora ambalwa ngizithola ne ex .Girlfriend ukubeka spoon fixed in the insimbi nibone umngane wami kwamambala kusuka kwenye kuvulandi kuya ezinye exwayisa me of the yangaphambili .Njengoba izikhathi ezidlule wabe lagxuma futhi weza kimi I wagijimela ekamelweni of the efulethini futhi wacasha me ngaphansi amaphepha umngane wami omkhulu ngesikhathi futhi wangibuza ukuthi kwaba Filipe futhi ngalishiya amaphepha wathi she'm laphawabaleka endlini i wazisukela emigwaqweni eziyokwenzeka wena iqhinga ukuthola ukunqanda wakhe phansi .Angikwazi high school diploma 1999/2000 isicelo a grade okugcina 16 amaphuzu - wesibeetho December 11 , 2000 , kwadingeka scan endaweni imikhakha eyahlukene kwesokunxele isigamu bese waphuma lapha uphetha khulula omunye uthisha , wachitha izinsuku ezimbili ukuya yakhoihhovisi axolise ngoba ukungathembeki kuthé uthisha kwenza ukuhlola okunzulu kanye esabela inothi 20 , amaphuzu esiphezulu for uthisha evamile kwaba amaphuzu 16 .Ngathola amanothi 11 kuya isiPutukezi , English to 15 , 15 kuya French , 17 endaweni imikhakha eyahlukene , 18 kuya 18 ifilosofi computer science , ukukopisha in ezivivinyweni kangaka ukuthola kudlule inkambo .Lapho ngitadisha wasebenza ngesigamu - moon wahamba hotel ezisemthethweni kanye esigabeni professional of " reception Garth unyaka 2nd " kusukela osukwini February 8 , 2000 kuze May 31 , 2000 " ulwazi aluthola ku leli hhotela ezigabeni reception / conciergefuthi bar .Wabonisa phakathi nayo yonke lenkathi umthamo omkhulu ukufunda , nokuzinikezela engavamile futhi umuzwa wokuba nomthwalo wemfanelo

.Sidumisa ukutholakala lwakho nobuhlobo bakho nathi sonke .Ovar 28/07 / 00.aqui walala amakamelo ehhotela kwadingeka amaqembu at the bar waya echibini engekho labo abasemkhakheni .Fanele izigwegwe for ehlasela nabo bar ngoba lokhu kwangenza bazizwe ngcono ngoba wayazi ukuthi wayekade esibhedlela wezifo zengqondo .Ngabe sengiya eLisbon got a job counter emsebenzini cafe in the yezitolo kwaba imaviz 2000 wayejwayele ukuya a nightclub in the yezitolo lapho ethola wasina kwaze kwasa zicabanga ngokwami dancer umhlabeleli ngesikhathi kwadingeka nami ibhodlelapopper'so okuyinto imuncwe ngaphambi kokungena umsebenzi like iphunga ngibuke esibhakabhakeni phambi ehhotela sheraton , le bottle okwenzeka yami 2nd ngamakhemikhali , kodwa waya emuva ukukwenza no more Ngazama lokhu ekuphileni kwami.Iqhaza kwabasebenzi Estarreja Carnival 2001 - Shrovetide noma lutho !Shrovetide noma lutho ! Declaration of town hall wesibeletso - division of isiko , umtapo kanye namagugu historical .It is wamemezela ukuthi esesikhundleni of umsizi zokuphatha , yitoho isisekelo term fixed -6 Agasti 2001 kuya 30 May 2002 in Service Customer amasevisi umtapo kamasipala wesibeletso kanye Museum Julio Dinis - a houseOvarense " okwenza umuzwa omkhulu emahlombe futhi nokuzibophezela " kwadingeka imibhalo umtapo futhi ukuthi anyamalale nokubhaliswa " amacala ezingenathemba " 2001 - GNR esibhedlela phakathi Leiria Leiria impi kukhona isikhalo by radio umshayeli weloli owayehamba ukuhlakazazokuthutha , bt ubizwa endaweni yesehlakalo ngemuva rebocarem imoto bathi akukho isigwebo , call ukusekelwa ungihole esibhedlela Leiria ngozankosi .In Caldas da Queen wacabanga ukubona snipers kanye nabantu owayegade amafasitela 26/11 kuya 07/12 2000 esibhedlela usana d .Pedro 2001 -

Angitholi incwadi by DGV homecoming emotweni kodwa ingabi incwadi futhi angaphinde abuyele ahole uthole incwadi evela enkantolo penalizing nami esibi kakhulu ukwepfulwa emihle (no ubuncane) ukwesulwa esiyizinsuku ezingama-30 , thathaincwadi DGV ukuthi naye futhi uthi ukuthatha ezinye ngenxa lowo mthetho conductive iminyaka engaphansi kuka 2 .I ngisho Roll ekamelweni lami futhi nokucabanga ukuthi kwadingeka amakhamera ukuqopha mina nokuthi abukwa izinhloli .In Leiria acabange Interpol ukhwele ukusebenza nami , kusukela ngibeke 5,01 cent .Gasoline futhi ukukhokha € 5 ekutholeni ukuthi useyitholile formula ukuwina abe usozimali .Ngalezo zinsuku ngangicabanga ukuthi nganginakho izinhloli Russian ngaphansi kwemoto .Ngicabanga ukuthi ngiyisilomo umlingo Ngithathe ukulawula imoto ingqondo ubuchopho ethe njo umshini imoto i kuphenduka njalo njalo okwenza kimi siphumele a phakathi komgwaqo ngesikhindi sangaphansi ngebhola oshaya ukuya kulo ibhola kwabaumkhankaso in izixazululo test Queen and hit the emhlabathini phambi kwenkantolo futhi wakhuphukela ophahleni yakhe .Ngayeka by GNR lamabutho umyalo of b5 kubhekwe izifunda Coimbra and Aveiro uqale ekuphishekeleni imibono kanye namaphephandaba lap in the car kokuba towed ngomyalo bt Leiria .Liscont isitatimende - Container opharetha ukusebenza nge isigaba nongoti lwekuphatfwa .Phakathi nesikhathi Ngangiqamba amanga encane in Liscont , kwadingeka izinyanga ezimbili ngaphandle ukubhema insangu futhi lapho ngiphindela kwakubuhlungu ikhanda lami ngaqala nezinkinga an Liscont love exit zakuqala olujulile , uthando wahlupheka kwezwakala futhi ukhohliwe uhhafu ongezansi elahlekile abaphenduka futhi waphila.Wahamba ngaphansi amafu wandizela ngaphansi kwezulu waba in amaplanethi Mars

and Jupiter on Mars , nganquma ukuba akuthande Jupiter wenza une nansi yami , ezindizayo kusukela mbulunga iplanethi ipeni kwadingeka amandla , kwadingeka amandla , injabulo kwabainto wadlulisela uthando in flower shape .Had amandla elangeni , wathuthela like sunflower , kwadingeka ngokuzithandela in ekuphishekeleni ngonya into esivuthayo kwakuyiphupho , impumelelo , umgomo , konke inkanuko , ngaphandle dimension wayemkhulu , amazing short onothando kakhulu .I walunguza efasiteleni ngaqaphela emkhathizwe wachitha isikeni inkatho wabheka phambili ngabona inkanyezi yakho , kwaba anombala ocwazimulayo brilliant wabheka phezu ngabona inyanga kwaba ami eyakho , kwaba landscape , uhambo , nge wena ukuhamba ezweni ngaphansisea , sakulandela anqobe sihambela phezu komhlaba nangaphansi kolwandle kwaba nje ebusuku .Ukuba ukulangazelela , yokufisa , abafisa , onothando , ukucabanga , ukuzizwa .Ngiye ngaphuthelwa wena futhi abafuna ukuba nawe lapha , ufisa umhlangano , sinithanda , njalo ngicabanga ngawe futhi uzizwe phambi kwakho , lapho ekhaya and ephilayo ngaphandle kwakho , ucabange , bafuna , uzwa begodu ngikuthanda ngaphandleukukubona , ufisa nge izinzwa 5 : emehlweni ebona ngaphandle iminyango , ngaphandle iphunga unuka wena , uzwe wena izenzo ngaphandle nomsindo , ukunambitha kwathokozisa me ngaphandle nihlola wena kanye touch ngaphandle athinta inhliziyo .Isikhumbuzo ukuthi wena wahlupheka , wazizwa , wayemthanda , waphila , ungalokothi wayemthanda omunye wamanga kuwe , ngabona , mina went're uthando siyikhumbula njalo.Kwangathi 30 , 2003 , umshado uthando March Moorish Filipe Jun 02 Lisbon -... Havana Madrid Madrid Madrid 09 Jun 10 Jun 2003 Lisbon ukuya Cuba and Havana ukuthenga \$ 100 insangu ukuthi encela ngempela

.Nginezinyanga ezine ngaphandle ukubhema amalunga ngaphambi kokujoyina ke ngibhema futhi ubuhlungu ikhanda lami kwaba ukuqala izingobe ne boss futhi ngagcina sengikwelinye uthole ongaphakeme uhambe ayofuna umsebenzi .Faculty Izincwadi balala emakilasini futhi ngibhema emalungeni ami .Town Hall Library Lisbon orlando Brook ethuke ukuxhumana entsha ukudala kwabokufika yokwenza imisebenzi nabo , wasebenza inyanga ikhefu ngami .Ngemva ufuna acacise ingihlupha nge amasu eliphakeme , bathi ngiyeke futhi ukwethula yokugula - wathumela incwadi umongameli we Isel nokucwaswa amaqiniso ethile ngeke uhambe yokugezela ukuvumela tosteira ushizi , washiya ... I wabhala izimpilo ukunganeliseki ukwaneliseka on a postcard of ctt futhi wathumela mina ukuyamukela .Ukuthumela incwadi umongameli wezwe enikeza akhawunti of last 8 iminyaka yami .Ukuntuleka kwemisebenzi , xhumana nokuvikeleka kwezenhlalakahle Lisbon isakhamuzi esitolo ukuthi ungitshela Anginalo ilungelo izinzuzo kwemisebenzi lapho empeleni kwadingeka ngilwe nonina nomkakhe mina ngeke ukuqeqesha emakhaleni nomqondo ukuya ukubamba indizaLuxembourg ukukhuluma Barroso in the European Union ukuze nginike lo msebenzi .Komshuduliswano nje umzuzwana , umzuzwana kusuka umcabango wakho ukuthi cishe wonke akhona nje kuphela image njengoba enhle kodwa ngenxa ukubukeka noma isimo ingqondo awufi ngesikhathi ukuqedwa yonke eliwumhlaba ngokungazelelwe konke likhala , nomazingaholela .

Ngezwa amazwi wathi umyalo ukubulala ngokwami , sekusele kancane wayetshele umkami kwaba a " hacker " ababenabangane ubungcweti , wabhala iphepha bethi Ngihlale walithanda esitolo ukuthenga amabhodlela amabili alimondi ebabayo futhi baphuza

konke ndawonyekanye amaphilisi ehlukehlukehene .Umkami lapho engena futhi wazithola ezigudle nesimo ngokuthi izicishamlilo INEM engemingaki kamuva futhi wanginika amafutha uma ngivuka Ngingumfana inabukeni esibhedlela .Days ayetshelwe omakhelwane bami owayekade ukuxhumana izidakamizwa weza kimi ukusho cafe eduze bekungeke kube amathilomu ukuthi wathatha 02/2007 1st Umzamo wokuzibulala .

Uma shabalala me uma umphefumulo wami , akukho yimfihlo plus doti , enganakile fantasy .Zaqhamuka a umbuso zintanta ukungenzi lutho lomunye mzuzu , ikakhulukazi .Ukungabikho uma wathinta futhi wabona umhlaba wakho , bekuyoba ngongcolile , ngaphandle eyisimungulu touch sensitivity , okungenani bakholwe ukuthi umuntu adlula engokoqobo yami .Ukudabuka My ilula njengoba sonke injabulo ingatholakala njengoba lungafinyeleleki .By magic , ngaphandle indida ngosuku nithi , thinta bese ngiphatheni kanjani ubuka kimi ubone ukuthi ngingubani futhi hhayi lokho ngazizwa ukuhlupheka never okungaka , engafuni lutho more , befa kuwe ngami ngoba wabhala kuwe ukuzewahlupheka futhi wafa akakaze futhi azisoze eziduke nje wazizwa eduze nawe emdlalweni esivuthayo evuthayo ubuhlungu kimi ukuthi igcina lapho bonke ashise .Never wathatha wena , by the way in uyothi ukuthi uphethwe ngoba ibashiye futhi wazi ukuthi wena wayemthanda futhi njalo uyokuthanda .It iphathwa esibhedlela and Cabral curry esasisesandleni " equlekile " afike uphapheme futhi ubona kuphela inabukeni , musa ukukhumbula ingxoxo nge Udokotela wezifo zengqondo owelapha Nokho kunginika ukudedela oda ngemuva kokusayina waiver isithiyo .- Ngangizwa ukudubula izilwane ezivela amafasitela phansi futhi kwadingeka imibono ukubhubhisa noma ukubulala abantu wazizwa

ukuphazamiseka okukhulu ukusikeka emzimbeni kanye lacerations umoya eshaqisayo uthi nangokomzwelo yashukumisa isifiso , ngithandaza kuwe give me a kiss like obaziyo ?Nginike kiss kufihlwe , njengalezi surripiámos nomunye lapho isifiso wakhula unika wangiqabula , soft , walabo , niyazi .Sweet , sweet ukwazi wena .Ngizokunika kiss kimi.With wonke nenhlonipho efanele , ake wena nami !Ucabangani of mina kini ?I estou- sibonga ngokuba mina ukufunda , baqonda mhlawumbe !Badlula of ngokucacile kakade engifundela kakade wathatha elations zabo okungenani obucacile isipho unwrapped ukuba ihora zomthetho kakade phakathi kwamabili mass noma umdlalo iqhude ukuthi umbuzo esabekayo ! ?Reflection to the aqondakale ecstasy yekuchumana tihambisane futhi kuthule nje echo esisihlukanisa enza kukhona amazwi ubuhlungu ngisho rejection elula esivuthayo .Isithiyo Zingenakunqotshwa emzimbeni kodwa hhayi chemistry hormone futhi okungokomoya elikhanyayo .Zasemkhathini bahlasele us for the zezimbali uPansy .In search of love clover , ngoba ingcebo liqukethe ekuqondeni izidalwa enezici futhi njalo nge into ukwengeza mbono .Omunye kwalokho , nokwandisa , lesi sifiso ububele nesisa ukuthi badingiselwa ukuba ummeleli ukuzethemba media social .Bonisa ngokwesiprofetho lowo self and indivisible , ubutha noma iyiphi isifiso izifiso more ezivelayo circle .Le circle of igolide , inhlango ukholo okuhle nokwethembeka nenhlonipho , ikakhulukazi ngenxa akekho .Singabantu okuhlanzekile futhi zasendle isenzo kangaka , futhi lutho sobugovu ngaphezu kwami kuphela njalonjalo kuhlasela nomunye umbono wabo .Egcwele ingqondo olukwazi a exchange elula imibono , kuba simemo esiphuthumayo esiya ku ingqondo .Lapho sinikeza noma ukuletha self kanye nezinye .Nothing

eziwubala more ukwenqaba lokho asifuni , kulula .Uthando uthando kunalokho bazizwa ezinye hhayi mina .Isimo ezakhayo ukuhlobana us kokuba .Yanyatheliswa ngo ukuziphatha okungokwemvelo kuphela ucabanga ngami , wabuka mina , futhi manje ngiyazisola futhi.Ingxabano ngoba lowomuntu useduze I yaphenduka " I " futhi awazi kahle kangakanani " ni " esinawo ukuwusekela nomunye .It uhlobo eze kithi okuyinto ihlale ivulekile .Attention to " I " s siqu ukuba nawe ungumnikazi buso nobugovu kodwana .Well zempi ngiyoke Ngakho kanjalo banqanyulwa " tu sika " akhona futhi maningi " eu sika " sempi pop " eu sika " .Love : uthando linqoba konke .August 2007 isehlukaniso ... Light effervescent - uwela kanye burble , buhlanjululwe iwusabalalise zibe namagatsha isifiso Awunakunqotshwa , kuba illusion njengoba wonke amehlo bese sidilike uma bebhekene engokoqobo zangaphandle .Inkululeko nobubi and mbumbulu madness oqabukelayo isifiso effervescent njengoba likhula uthando futhi ingcolise , ithatha wonke imicabango avunyelwe ukuba abuse futhi abe izingqongqo , kuba exchange of ekuvuseleleni amandla , okuqukethwe elikhanyayo kukhona .Sky wokhela , lutho namandla kunomFilisti isifiso ukuze kuzuzwe ukulingana ephelele bright sky , njengoba benjalo izinkanyezi ukuthi ibanike ukuphila futhi siqhubekele imibono noma amaqiniso imicabango , isifiso ukhonkolo , lutho enhle ngaphezu esibhakabhakeni luthungelwa yimisebe namandla constelaresshayela for nokuxhumana njalo phakathi izinkanyezi , futhi amandla izinkanyezi uhlukile .It kuyangethusa kanjani amandla ingaphela in intuthu ngaphandle flame , okungukuthi engasafuni ukuba ahumushe ngokoqobo cosmic .I uphoxekile lapho ubungqabavu is ukuyiveza by yokuhlala kanye crystallization imizwa ngokungangabazeki a buso of

ngokuqondile ezombusazwe .O mphefumulo uphendulela
ube magic futhi izimpukane izingqondo abangenalo
wamanje muzwa amaqiniso weqiniso futhi ukushintsha
izinto ziyashintsha izinyathelo nokushintsha for lapho
bonke kudlule nokuthuthukisa , kodwa ungalokothi
ngendlela yokwesaba ukuhluphekaimizwa .Zikhulule futhi
eyandisa nihlupheka futhi ikakhulukazi kwezakhi
yokuphila , lolu shintsho ukuthi ushayela us .Light of life ,
zifakwa nobuhlanya passion .Kanjani?Ngokwemvelo
athande futhi ufuna ukuthandwa , izinkanuko
nokudumazeka ukuvula up zalabo eziningana
.Okhohliswayo futhi ungithanda sigxile futhi bagxile kulo
nendlela uthando ngeqiniso , ukuthi uhlaba phi cebo
.Naked ekuthandweni ukudlala field sibhekene ungubani
ukuligcina , kanjalo kumelwe ngithandwe idinga us
nokuqwashisa ezijulile kungani nokuthandwa kodwa
kukhona dichotomy edingekayo ukukuthanda okuhle
buyisela futhi athande nangalo kuphikisana
okugqugquzela uzakuthathwa $1 + 1 = 1$, lapho
ngokunengqondo umuntu akakwazi ukujabulela noma yini
.Ngakho ngokunengqondo $1 + 1 = 2$, lesifanele , kodwa
ukuziphatha ngeke ithele uma Chile akuyona
lobuchwepheshe tie lekutsatfwa ngayo tintfo nemagugu
nokuziphatha in jikelele , kanjalo ngaleso sikhathi
kukhona isikhundla a united phakathi lovemaking
.Baqonda futhi lokhu kuphela umthombo wenjabulo
yangempela , noma ube isinyathelo ozidla noma ezinye
kwakusho action njengoba inkululeko yangempela .Well ,
angihlalanga sokunqoba izinyathelo ezilandelayo ,
inengqondo noma okungenangqondo kuyoba umbandela
abangingi , ngifuna be kasibili impela , kanjalo mina ngeso
lengqondo me imbongolo ngezikhathi ezithile , futhi
namuhla kukhona izimbongolo nezenjengoba enjalo ,
kukhona kunalokho izimbongolo yokufakelwa , bamane

bazikhohlisa oma ngempela ngezinye izikhathi lokhu indima , thatha iziphetho zakho siqu .Angisona lapha ukuthi , ngenhlanhla mayelana follies babe ukwesaba , futhi zengqondo musa ukwenza kusukela crazy kuphela ezimweni ezithile futhi uma nokwahlulelwa abanye , ie ngokuvamile ixhomeke " engokwemvelo " .Ukuphambukisa ezinye kucabanga ngifuna ukusho ngiyasangana , ngiyabona ukuthi wayethanda abantu abaningi ngakho , sisuke neze , sifuna uthando kakhulu kungani ukuvelela onothando ukuze ngibeke mbuzo .Retreat wathi okulandelayo bonke khulula bophezela follies in love , siba izisulu ezilula futhi ngokuvamile ukusetshenziswa.Sifuna ukukholelwa ukuthi kuyiqiniso ukuthi uthando , kungani , ngoba siye samthanda , lowo muzwa esivusa uthando izingcipho ukuhlakanipha kokuphila

11/2007 2nd ukuzibulala nge amaphilisi , kwengxabano esibhedlela curry and Cabral angisakwazi ukuhamba zibe ward I am kwaqhamuka abahlengikazi " bese ezama ukubulala manje benzodiazepines ? ! " , Emva analysis I am shot emthanjeni inalithi futhiufulukuhlela igazi .

Ukuphila befa phakathi kokufa nokuphila ?Ouch ! Ukuthethelela , ibekwe ?Ezisobala , ongakaze wabulala ? Wonke umuntu oshiye ukuba siphile isikhashana ngaphandle exception yonke ebulalayo ngokushesha ukucabanga sizakufa maduze bese siphila kangaka ziyangqubuzana ukuhlelwa .Emva kwami lokuzalwa ngizama ukuya " ngaphesheya " isivumelwano ngemuva kwamahora 20 wayonakalisiwe ngokuphelele futhi sithule , basinda aphinda .Bamba iqhaza an open procedure'm esikalini for a wave of uchwepheshe wokuphatha iqembu medical wesithathu futhi has a inothi 17,41 valore ukuthatha indawo yesibili emncintiswaneni , ebusuku

ngaphambi wayengazange walala futhi base ngibhema amalunga angaphezu kuka -10 , le interviewkwaba in the morning .Lesi sikole wezokwelapha echwebeni .Where izinsuku kamuva ngathola ukuya ngoba wayenaye imicabango yokuzibulala futhi lapho ngase ngisho wahlangana , mina ngalinda , kodwa ngaba ngokwanele ukulinda .Ukukhanya wangithuma ohlangothini ecstasy yamanje yokuphila kwansuku zonke , wayikhanyisela me sick ikusasa futhi kungenangqondo ngaleso sikhathi yebo , ukuduma up ekuhlatshweni me and ukubaniza njengoba zihlubule Dynamite ubumnandi ukubulala.Ngakho yebo waphulukisa washiya emathunjini caloric of rigor kanye nokunemba .Angazi uma mina kukhanye esidlule ngoba ngiyamesaba ukuthi akunamandla .Ngakho , kukhona izinti ezimbili , ezimbili ezeqisayo futhi ngahlatshwa umxhwele elihle futhi ukuphulukiswa futhi hhayi black and haunting .Lokhu kukhanya livela ukucaciseleka kanye rationality of the kusihlwa ngokushesha imizwelo futhi luqhutshwa imizwelo ngaphandle soguquko and opaque izinzwa , hhayi isimbelwa imizwa noma abethelwe isasasa , injabulo lokuphila futhi ujabulele force esiphezulu lusishukumisela emhlabeni futhi usinika amandlahhayi , ubambe ithalenta onawo namandla njengoba ray ebukhali blue and ventilaste komzimba yabhekana of nemicabango hhayi ezinonya futhi usabalale ukuthi bahlukumeza us like izithunzi , konke anakho ukunyakaza , kodwa ukhona futhi yembulwe kanjani lingene theizinzwa emehlweni futhi isibonisa ngokucacile umqondo ngokusebenzisa ekuthuleni izikhathi , futhi buthule njengoba lukhuni umbono futhi ejabulela abakhubazekile esihlazisayo sezitha ukuthi kudlule abanye ngokusebenzisa amandla mubi noma ube muhle .At the speed yokucabanga , ngokushesha , owesibili , le ngxenyana isikhathi , futhi isikhathi lesa yingakho ngeke kube khona ukusikeka

uhlaka noma ukuziphatha engenangqondo kakhulu ngoba wonke umuntu unamalungelo , ukuthi ukusebenza emihle noma emibi .Nomphumela lacerating of black Faíska kwenzeka in the pole hlangothi of ongaphilile engqondweni futhi madness enza amandla ukhombise impilo futhi elambile for injabulo enkanyiso , ukuze ngikweluleka sebenzisa amandla akho siqu ukuba kwafinyelela ukukhanya futhi esbaterá ukumamatheka esivuthayo njengoba umlotha ,wahlubula ukushisa , kodwa obukhulu lapho enyakaza.Of omunye quadrant babe Blue Ray with ukucabanga angaphazanyiswa of Christmas and wagcizelela izibani umuthi eziholela ukuba kokuthikamezeka .Kuyinto zinguquko ezibhekene effusive kodwa hhayi obstructive amandla pragmatic ukuthi kusivimbe ophilayo isifinyezo , ukuduma unikina up and lwabekwa kuthinta wave sound ekhiqiza ngesivinini leSupersonic kodwa njengoba hhayi enamandla kanye .Kuyini real futhi kubonakala ngiyaphupha .Ukuphila okuphakade uyigcine khona uya phansi bese ayikho indlela ukulwa naso , nxazonke noma lokusizakala kuba ukwesaba burble ophikisana nenqubo kahulumeni kanye kufinyelela umvuthwandaba kowodwa ushaye ingqondo indalo , emcabangweni noma nje sidwebe tracebachuma ithinti green and grab ukuphila ukuthi tone lokuphila kahle , nangu score ubulokhu ufuna ukuba aveze , uhlala ngokujulile .

01/2008 wenze tattoo ne izinhlamvu

Darklightning kanye inhlansi in the isiphanga amandla ethi luz'08 emva kwalokho tattoo never intentei ngokumelene ukuphila

2007-11 / 2008-01 - Commercial phone'm fast the boss best of the ikhasimende uthenga 5 Pop enkampanini , ehluleka ukuvela emsebenzini .In Estarreja in the umtapo

esikhaleni yokupaka abakhubazekile wahlala futhi walala phansi endaweni allusive ukubhikisha wami mayelana nendlela nokuba ezahlukene akusho ngihlukile ukuthi nje ubukhulu encwadini isikhalazo futhi kwaqalwa futhi ligcwaliswewagcwalisa plagiarized kusukela incwadi ekhuluma ' ngokuba ehlukele " okwakusendle entry Umbukiso okuyinto wachitha usuku wawugcwele imfundo enhle nenhlonipho imiqulu engaphezu 20 banner .In Estarreja 02/2008 Library Walk with isigqoko imisebenzi blue and njengoba isisebenzi imisebenzi yomphakathi , bhala okulandelayo emnyango : kimi busa cwaka ukuhlupheka .Ahlukumeze umfowabo ekufeni mina kwaholela iziphathimandla ngaphansi kwalesi icala for ukuhlolwa zengqondo .I ngeke on isinyathelo laso Viscount esibhedlela Salreu lapho I am wavuma njengoba isiguli , yakha ingxoxo lapho nangokuba egula noma cha , wukuthi uhlelo computer kuphela wavuma uvo njengoba abagulayo ? !I ukuphakamisa ukuya esibhedlela sabagula ngengqondo in Coimbra lafinyelela ehambisana wezempi GNR banginika ride ekhaya ngosuku olulandelayo .Ngitshaya amazwi mina nginengu isimungulu amahora 10 kuka .Ngathenga amadivaysi ukukhanya futhi uzwakale esikhulunywa 100watts kukhulu the cd nge anti Dantas manifesto yafakwa umthamo esiphezulu out of kwefasitela lokulala , ngo- José de Almada - inceku , imbongi Orpheus d' Futuristic and konke .Huc - University Hospitals of Coimbra esibhedlela umbiko - men service zengqondo - isiguli wangeniswa esibhedlela mhlaka 2008-02-02 esibhedlela 2008- 02-18 - isifo Normal , ukushintsha inabukeni on the ohlala naye , omunye mpikiswano ngewaze wamlandela phakathi ukwelashwa .Eholwa iziphathimandla ukuba hospital'm ngozankosi and'm ngisho esabonwa sezifo zengqondo ukuphoqeelwa ukuba banamathele ekwelashweni ngokumelene nentando

yami , ungaboshwa uhlaka nokuthatha umjovo .Ngathatha izincwadi ayeyibolekile wabaphonsa ehholo lake town wathatha ijezi ngalolo suku , ngambonisa ngaphambi a mass ngaphandle tattoo wami ukuthi kwadingeka amandla design of the ukukhanya , ngafika ukushiya 15 euros ababekulo mngcwabo .Ngize ukuba sibizwe Estarreja isiko ikhansela abangazange bayeke izincwadi ezathathwa umtapo kwakuyoba kuqaliswe kwecala babi is the cd emibi up and the day of the odwendweni kwaphonswa izincwadi for the umthombo wokukhanya esigcawini edolobheni .

Lapho ngineminyaka isimungulu ngenxa yokugula wakhulelwa a plan , namathela imfihlo - dollar multimillion ngacabanga ngeke ngithi ngoba Angazi , I uzoba yisimungulu , indodana yami kanye nencwadi Arabic ngesandla kimi uyoba nomcebo omkhulu kunayo yonke emhlabeni .

In the indima ward Coimbra I kwatholakala psychosis schizophrenic mhlawumbe kuphela abake bacabange Ngikhathazekile schizophrenic ... ngilalele ingxoxo emhlanganweni abahlengikazi , asizayo ngobuchule ukuthi ngangifunda ukulalela ozakwabo bathi kwase kuyithuba lami... wayebhale the record ' " zibalekele ingozi " " qhubeka amaphijama " Ngikuthola kuwubulima , oyophinde ukugijima amaphijama ? !Ukuze uphume kule ukuboshwa am okuyimpoqo kwakudingeka basayine asenkantolo njengokuba nami ngilingisa ukwelashwa .At the interview yokungena esibhedlela Aveiro wathi wayefuna ukuba baphathwe gama lami ' iNkosi Light , "okwakuzokwenzeka idla kuphela liwile izihlahla zezithelo kanye wayengabathandi ibhotela strawberry jam .Yayiyini ukudla evamile .Wacabanga amafomu ukuzibulala , kufana nokujikijela nami isibonelo

ezitholwe njll ...

Phila , ngizizwa ukuhlupheka engivimbela lokubona , njengokuba real ukuziphatha njalo oqotho , kodwa njengoba clown'm sad smile fake , injabulo wezangaphakathi , alivumelani ngaphandle .Ngizizwa a zimuka okungenza ngibe endaweni evamile , ojikelezayo ukuhlala iphuzu lapho kude kakhulu emehlweni .Ngizizwa an igxathu sifile , phenomenon nemvelo , kodwa njengoba i enonya isilwane bazizwa ngesihluku futhi ijubane , gibela hila abulale njengoba i kokuzalwa force kusengaphambili ukuhluleka ngesikhathi .On a uhambo ngaphandle trace ingumfanekiso the ukuvukela , ezizondekayo abanesono ngempela , bheka isifungo ezulwini lokushisa ukuphakama , izimbali futhi uyakhula esabulala enobudlova nje lesi kuyisikhathi esibi yonke ngesihluku kwagcina futhi improved Ngagqoka njengoba clown futhinge cap of ITN - azise Portugal in ikhofi Venezuela .CTT uyovusa incwadi evela enkantolo , ukutshela isisebenzi ukuthi ngenxa yokugula kwami angikwazi ukusayina , ukwenza zeminwe yami , ie ngase asinilobeli .In Coimbra , esibhedlela like a hotel ngokumelene iphepha ikhadi by the izibambo of the iminyango bethi , ungakhathazeki !Ungazihluphi futhi wahamba naye esihlakaleni by esibhedlela azungezwe ngizithola ngiphakamisa amaqabunga emthini , amaqabunga kanye impova ukwenza ugwayi nge amaphepha wayala ukuba Thomas isidlaliso " ilungu lamasotsha aqeqeshelwe ukugxuma emabhanoyini " .

I ephuma esibhedlela last one week ngisuswa esibhedlela aphinde nge umlando nokuhlola zengqondo ngaphansi umyalo GNR of wesibeletso - in Coimbra ubeke umbukiso esihlalweni ukuzibamba umthethosisekelo olunikezwa indlu ephalamende bese uvula ukuvikelain the

ukungabikho igunya .I kokukhanya vela ukukhanya ethi amandla okukhanya ukusula the Hospital amaswishi of Coimbra , ukuthenga super ezithakazelisayo futhi isihloko esikhulu sesisondele ngemvelaphi kaSathane " hashashin / figure . "Njengoba labagula ngengqondo ixubene efika ukuba nesiguli egumbini lokugezela amadoda nasekamelweni sex ngomlomo .Ingabe esibhedlela of Aveiro waphefumulela efasiteleni 5 cm evulekile .Futhi ngifuna ukuphefumula ukushaywa umoya wabona engadini kanye nabantu begijima futhi ujabulele futhi ngifuna ukuphefumula ... Zizwe inkululeko

Continued be: yokuphila

Ukulandisa True of

Nelson Pereira Bras

Umuntu wamemezela , by okuyinto kwakusho ... Way of life , okuwukuthi konke ngofuzo okhokho bethu , khona sinenhlanganyelo mission wokuzala lapho sifika isikhulile , lowo liyashunyayelwa imithetho yomphakathi , laphosiphila yeningi .

Lokhu konke singakwazi ukuthola ulwazi , okuwukuthi , konke sibheka lapho siyazi ukuthi ukwakha thina .

Kanjani?

Ngoba lapho esebenzelana emphakathini esisebenza by force of sizathu, sithandaza njalo ukuhlala ukuze kube yamukeleke kithina ukuba babonwe umphakathi ngokwaso njengoba master , ngeke kube okubi nje esifaneleka kangcono ukuthi singaba ;yilokho thina siphile , siyazi ukuthi akukho phakathi usizo .

Kanjani?

Ngoba thina izidalwa ukuba akhonze nomunye , yingakho

inkinga ukhona aluthola , ukukhuluma iqiniso lapho UBUBI me ziphakeme .

Kanjani?

Ngoba nathi singaba nenhlalakahle social , kodwa singaphila zasendle .

Uma kungenjalo enophephela nezidalwa alinganayo .

Kodwa kukhona njalo futhi kokungabaza , ukungathembani ukuthi njalo haunts us , ngazo sifundiswa , ngazo sifundiswa futhi yilapha lapho sihamba ngesikhathi siyaqiniseka ukuthi trust ngempela , bese sikhonza us kahle ngoba thina benze okuhle .

Sifuna ukujabulisa bonke abafundi abangakwazi ukufunda izincwadi , lezi zincwadi zami , ungathola kunoma yisiphi esitolo sezincwadi lapho bangakwazi zikhange izihloko bafuna ukuzwa nokufunda embhedeni wakho .

Kuyoba inkampani omuhle uyoke ukufunda futhi ubone lezi zindaba njengoba kuyiqiniso .

Ngenxa benomuzwa wokuthi ukunikeza le nakho kwalabo ngidukile weqiniso , kodwa wayazi kwami ukuphulukisa kuzo zonke izinkathazo yahlupha kimi .

Kuyoba isihloko sale edition ?

Imibiko Flying , kungase kube nenkinga ukuthi ngeke ezishaqisayo too , asifuni ukwethusa umfundi , kodwa imibiko eziyiqiniso futhi kubikwa ngendlela kwaba waphila ngendlela esemthethweni .

Ngoba ngangilambile okuhlangenwe nakho ngaphakathi komthetho , ukuze bakholwe , cabanga eziyinkulungwane izinto , bazizwa isikhumba bazizwa bangempela usinga animal .

Sifuna ukuwina by force , futhi sizizwa kanjalo .

Outlaw , ukuthi nokuba ukuthi sonke safunda ukuthi singathola futhi isisindo okulethwa indlela esasiphila ngayo , ngoba naphezu konke okubi esikwenzayo , ngeke kubhekwe njengento embi .

Ngicabanga kuyoba nkolelo yokuphindukuzalwa ngamunye .

Ambition ukuze siphile , sifuna ukuphila ngendlela sithola kulula , kodwa akulula futhi kunzima , lapho senza yawela emthethweni bar and uma asinazo imali yokukhokhela abameli emihle , sibe zijeze ephakeme .

Kanjani?

Uma singaweli in ngomusa , ngeke sikwazi funny .

Kungani njalo ozalwa ifa inqubekela phambili ekuphileni , singakwazi futhi ukufundisa futhi adlulisele nakho

ukuphila okumunyu , futhi Ngisazoqhubeka ukukhokhela it!

Ngazalelwa e-Afrika , bakhona odadewabo abathathu : the Elvira , Candida futhi .Yeah khona isiqalo esihle , indaba kungaba indaba brilliant , kodwa kwenzeka ukuthi indaba yokuphila enhle kancane .

Ngizizwa ngingafaneleki amadoda okuningi okubi ukuthi enze lo msebenzi , okuthiwa ejele onogada , njalo wabahlulela izitha zokuba angafuni ukwamukela ukuthi bebengaba me ngempela off the hook on leso sahlulelo .

Ubugebengu eziningana endleleni yami njengoba ngahamba ekuphileni .

Wasebenzisa le term kwaba ngo slang , esizihlanganisa asebenzelana , kwakuwuhlobo oluthile slang noma singa wahamba term .

Were izindawo sasifuna nendlela yokuphila ukuthi njalo baletha babengamadodana pier , lapho kwakukhona udlame noma ayitholakalanga udlame zikhange noma evusa inkanuko , ngoba sizizwa ngempela okuhle esikwenzayo .It is kahle uthathwa emehlweni emphakathini , ngoba abekho abantu abangaba ukwamukela ukuthi abanye bangase baphile ubugebengu , uma kungenjalo wazizwa ukuba ukusetshenziswa ezidingekayo izinto ezingase zibonakale kakhulu ezimbi , kodwa zikhona .

Futhi kanjalo sonke sibe imikhuba emibi , kodwa njengoba abanjalo njalo okubi uma singazi like into sasihlale imperceptible njengoba okubi , kodwa umbono omkhulu lapho sonke wadala , izindlela zethu futhinokuhlalisana kwenza ukuqeqeshwa kwethu sifuna futhi babe ukuvelela baphile kahle futhi kunenye .

Kuzoba khona Picardias eziningi kangakanani uthukuthele indalo yami , kodwa phakathi kwalezi Bastards kwakukhona intombazane , I ngibathanda yakhe kusukela ngahlangana wakhe , wenza okufanayo lokuzalwa njengoba mina .

Njengoba ngibathanda yakhe kusukela ngosuku ngahlangana wakhe , I ngibathanda wakhe , wahlala nami futhi waphila kakhulu nodadewethu , kwadingeka ubuhlobo kakhulu kwalo , sasingaziwa ukuthanda lapho uqala , bakholwe futhi bakholelwa ukuthi akusoze wesifazanenjengoba walithanda ukuthi , okokuqala saqabulana wena , ngazizwa ingonyama weqiniso , sonke siyakuthanda sizibheke e Savannah .

Lowo unelungelo ekuphileni esilingana wonke amadoda abe umkakhe umndeni .

Ngisho ukusamukela indlela yokuphila Ngiye ngaphila futhi lolu thando kuphela ukhona once ekuphileni , ungazizwa abahlakaniphileyo , noma akakaze ngizibheke njengoba enjalo , kodwa ngahlangana nabo bonke , kwase kuhlanganiswe ngandlela-thile , bonkekumele uvule , wakhokha bill enkulu kodwa konke Ngangifuna ngoba ukuphila okuhle .

Wayengumuntu kahle lokho akwenza , Ngadla ukwenza ukugqokeza , ukweba waqala ngo elula , wenza abanye ngezibhamu .Kodwa ngemva degradei nami ukusetshenziswa ngokweqile cocaine , ngangizizwa ngijabule ngokubhema futhi engafuni ukuhamba.

Yena kuzongithatha delirious , kodwa ungalokothi Ahlasela ubani ngihambela iziguli zami , uma kwakukhona Akwenzekanga lutho , ngeke kudingeke ukuba usebenzise udlame , lapho kwakuyoba nokunciphisa imigoqo

enkantolo .

Ngiyazi ohamba imvula uthola wet , ngifuna ukuthola imali noma uthole amagugu ukuthi baletha .

Sites Ahlukahlukene , Ngakhulela the tip , Lisbon bekulokhu fun for me , uthathwa lo muzi njengoba sengike izincwadi zomlando , umuzi value zomlando namasiko .

Ngabona phambili kokuba impilo enhle , ukuze bakwazi ukuba uphile ukuphila encordeirada njengoba enjalo , ie kuphela wayefuna imali , ngangazi ukuthi emihle , ngafuna imali kabi lezi zenzo , kuphela wayefuna kwaba ukwanelisankinga futhi bazizwa social , imvelo social , ukuba kube kuhle nabantu futhi bazizwa evamile , evamile phakathi abahlala ubuhlobo nabantu .

Ngangizizwa izingqongqo, yena ngikholekile lion mane ekufinyeleleni insimu yalo kanye nendawo .Ngakho ngabhekana ukuphila kokuba owesifazane !Well ... ngathatha ngale ndlela yokuphila ngendlela eyakhayo lapho ububi kubantu , ungalokothi elimaza umuntu ngendlela ukucekela nomunye ngendlela enesihluku ngibashiye lutho .

Wathatha kuphela inzuzo izimo okwamanje futhi nje wakwenza imali , ukuba akhulule ngokushesha babheme cocaine , kodwa njalo prolonguei lokho sasingagwemeki , okuyikhona engazalwanga umuntu , noma ngisho mhlawumbe singaba ifa imbangela ukufundelwanjengoba umuntu ophuza utshwala ebhema isidakamizwa ngayo the ukuzala of zofuzo owasebukhosini osele by Chile sokukhulelwa .

I am hhayi " uchwepheshe " kulo mkhakha ukuze wokufunda konke lokhu futhi ukwazi ukudlulisela umfundi

lo mfanekiso , uhlobo ukukhuluma ngale ndaba ngoba kwadingeka ukuba ukukhuluma ngakho , izindlela zokuphila .Ngezinye izikhathi ngimbone kanye , ngakolunye sibonakala okubi .

Kanjani?

Ngenxa indlela yokuphila safunda esinalo ngenhla referenciei , awukwazi njalo senze nobubi , sithethelelwe , ukuba kahle senanelwa !

Kanjani?

Ngoba siphila kuso , amazinga , umuzwa bukhoma futhi umuzwa umyalo ukuphila , kuwuhlobo sokuvelela ukuba bakwazi ukuphila okuhle .

The ubuhlobo waqala , ngineminyaka engu-22 , ngaba ebuthweni , kodwa wayengafuni ukuya , kodwa umthetho kwakuthiwa kanjalo .Futhi lokho lapho ngaba nobuhlobo weqiniso , ugqozi lokuthi Angisoze babe cristina efanayo , futhi lapha waqala ubuhlobo ukuthi sonke zilangazelela , sonke sifuna ukuthola umphefumulo wethu womshado weqiniso .

Wayehlala ngokujulile , I wazizwa kude nami ngingazizwa kahle , futhi yilapho mhlawumbe wathatha ukuba namandla kancane more phezu kwami .

Wayewathanda intombazane nomona , kodwa kwakungeyona ohlanyiswa umona , kwaba umhawu enempilo futhi nomona kwakungekho okubi real abagulayo ukuthi kungathatha me ukuphoqelela othile ukuba azohlala nami ukunqunywa yami .

Kanjani?

Ngangicabanga kwami kuphela uma elahlekile sasiyolahlekelwa owesifazane ukuphila kwami , kodwa

kwenzeka .Ngangifuna ukuya Bairro Alto futhi ahambe a disco in the field encane , sixoxe futhi lapho sagcina , mhlawumbe kwakungeyona intando yakhe , umfowabo omdala balamukele ubuhlobo kanye .I uxabane naye , kodwa kwaba ngaphambi kokuqala ukuthanda tina , kodwa wachitha kwaba isikhashana simo , kodwa ngakuthanda kuye , kodwa akazange amukele indlela yami yokuphila , Abakaze bangitshela kanjalo , kodwa akabonisanga kwakuwukuphelame , azi ukuthi ngangineminyaka kahle .

Balinyazwe hhayi okuningi , kodwa akazange amukele ubuhlobo bami udadewabo .Wayehlala nje by iqiniso umongo nami , sasihlala endaweni efanayo ukuze saqhubeka ukuthi ubuhlobo , ukuthi indalo yethu .

Unina evela kubo , inkosikazi ethile okukhulelwa, ubaba akazange azi , kodwa kwaba enkosini ezinhle raul .

Wafunda baphile kuphela ngezithukuthuku abesifazane , saba ukuphakama endaweni proclaim it intela endaweni kwaba ingane , kodwa kwadingeka umuzwa isikhathi , kakade bayafundelwa.

Futhi kulokhu ngokushesha wabona , naphezu engu encane ayenakho , kwadingeka alwe ukuphila futhi lokho ayenakho : ubaba , umama , ekhaya , ukudla akayekanga kimi futhi Akakaze angidumaze .Ngenxa naphezu iholo eliphansi ukuthi umama wathola , 11, ezethusayo ukuthi ikhokhwe engenayo futhi kukhona ubaba wakhokha intela , kukhona , kodwa asikaze silale singadlile ukudla .

Ngakho kwaba ukuqala ekupheleni , okungukuthi , ukususwa kungaholela ekukhohlweni , Ngicabanga ukuthi lowo wasala nami ekufundeni , ukulahlekelwa ubaba kwadingeka ukuba asabele ngendlela efanayo njengoba

kuye .

I wambuka wayeyiqhawe , indodana ukulwa umuntu abantu abathobekile , ugogo , Elvira , kwaba nobani Ngahlala iminyaka engu- 6 , waze waya esikoleni , kwenzekani ... ngakujwayelaugogo yayakha kimi , kungakhathaliseki ukuthi ukuqapha ngqo ubaba , kodwa ngesikhathi kwakusadingeka amehlo akhe uvulekile , kodwa kwadingeka umqondo isikhathi .

Ukube mqondo isikhathi .

Ingabe imibiko elicwengekileyo ukuthi kungenzeka akhona emhlabeni .Kanjani?

Namuhla noma ubani angakwazi ziqokonyiswe eze ngendlela yabo yokuphila kungakhathaliseki isikhundla anazo noma isigaba sabaphathi social .

Ngakho ingxenye yalesi , umqondo wokuthi akekho ngempela kungaba asolwa yini ngaphandle ubufakazi obunamandla , ie babukana .

Kanjani?

Ngakho kubuswe imithetho futhi sonke ukufinyelela , singababulali , ukweba kanye nokudlwengulwa .

Kodwa singakwazi emuva ekuqaleni isintu futhi izenzakalo ezinjalo baphumelela , ngoba indaba sisekelwe kuleyo .

Thina phambili lowo nqubekela phambili ukuthi uyohlale okuqhubekayo , lokho kuhloswe .

Futhi ngokugcwele ukuthi siphila for a imbangela , thina ngeke kokuqhubeka ukuhlala futhi zikhona emhlabeni .

Angazi , babekwazi zihluka indaba ephathwayo , kodwa kungase kubaphazamise ukufundwa umfundi , yayingase

lusichezukise indaba iqiniso ukuthi kwenzeka .

Kodwa lezi imizekeliso ukuthi phakathi nayo yonke incwadi njalo kuyoba khona ngoba sizobe ucacise kangcono futhi wenze baqonde izimo Babegogodile .

Kanjani?

Ukuze ubone ukuthi kwaba konke ngaphakathi emphakathini lapho kuye kwaba njalo izimpilo ezinempilo kanye nokuqonda umphakathi ngoba amehlo abanye kungaba ngisho judas , kodwa kukhona into ebaluleke kakhulu ekuphileni , lokho thina sihlwanyele isitheloukuthi siyovuna .

Kodwa ngaphambili, kumele ziphathwe kahle , abe isibonelo , ubaba njalo wangibona futhi wayefuna ukubona indlela inkosi , kodwa mina nginguye inkosi , iqhawe abangakwazi njalo ukuwina waqala usemncane kakhulu .

Lapho ngitshela ukuthi kulula akulula , kodwa kunzima , lokho lapho engiye ele ekuzingeleni .

Emva lokushaya ngenhloso ngempama ukuthi engangibuzwa ukuthi wayelahlekelwe , ngazizwa ngisho emehlweni , kamuva wazama Luyaqala nami , kodwa ngenqaba futhi kwaba khona ukuthi waqala indaba ubugebengu weqiniso , kodwa kwadingeka umlando, yayisivele bahlukana lapho egcwalisa izinyanga eziyisithupha ejele lezempi e Santarém , kwaba ejele lezempi .

Ngaleso sikhathi walahlwa u-Arnaldo , ukuthi indaba muntu kufanelana endleleni yami ngaphakathi ejele , encwadini ka extension umfundi aqonde imvelo lwempela emphakathini , kulokhu ejele , anamathele izinyanga

eziyisithupha wanikwa intethelelo uPapa .

It kwakunzima faka ukuba uphile ukuphila okuhle ,
esehlukene nami kusukela kubhavu .Futhi yini
engiyenzayo ?Ngazama inhlanhla yabo .

Noma kunjalo ngikwazile ukusebenza tip komhlaba
njengenceku lombazi .Blacks babengesaba , wasebenza
cable - green , abantu abalungile black ababefuna impilo
engcono ukuthi kwadingeka ekhaya .

Portugal wafuna ukuphila okungcono ezweni labo
lalingeke babe search ukuze wabaholela ukuba afdukele
izwe ngokwalo .

Kwaba lula ukubheka Portugal ukusondela .

Ngaqala ukuzizwa ngobungane Cape Verdeans , ukuze
siphile nabo , Cape Verde ngelika ezimbi ngoba
kwadingeka banqobe ukungalingani kanye nalapho lapha
beza ePortugal nezidalwa ababengqatshelwa kahle ,
njengoba babechithe isikhathi impiphesheya futhi ngaleso
sikhathi namanje uthukuthele , kwaba Chavalito ,
engalele futhi kwaqalwa yini akekho ofuna ingane ,
ngaqala izule , ngase never vadiador , ngangiphakathi
vagueador .

Kwadingeka kombuso isipiliyoni ukuthi esikhathini esidlule
, wabona ukwehlukana abazali bami eneminyaka engu -8
, njengoba kwaba ukutadisha , futhi kunjalo kakade
wayazi ngeke ulethe kimi phansi kahle kakhulu , ngazizwa
ukususwa indoda eyaba hero.

Ukubona lokhu lost ngisho zisencane Ngabona ukuthi
ukuze ngisize umama , kodwa mina wayemthanda
ngempela ubaba .

Njalo ehlobo kube okuzibulala kuze engu-17 kamuva

namanje waqhubeka lapho ibutho , kodwa ke waqala isikhala okwemvelo .

Ngaleso sikhathi wayesevile eminyakeni engu umkhiwane umlomo practice ezokuthutha school service lapho ngachitha ngamaholide naye .

Ubaba wayeyindoda kanzima , ngakhula onzima , walahlekelwa uyise eminyakeni com14 kwaba sokuvelela ugogo sikhule ekuphileni , babe ukwesekwa okuthe xaxa imali more .

Ubaba libike ukuthi ukuxoshwa kwakhe sasiwukubakhathalela ngothando , kwaba ngoba ethanda kwaba yokuvalelisa onamawala eqenjini , akasoze ukubona uyise , kodwa lakhula kanzima ukusiza unina , kwaba indodana eside waphila ekhayaunina .

Ngahlala iminyaka eyisithupha nogogo , kodwa kwakunzima kangakanani , kusukela ngezansi sakhula kanzima , ungalokothi uvumele izingane azibulale .

Ngaleso sikhathi wayengumuntu emayini .Looking for ore ibhizinisi , kodwa akusebenzanga khona , owayegibele ibhayisikili kwakuyingxenye futhi ngesikhathi yena wajoyina ibutho futhi waqhubeka umsebenzi wakhe khona .

Uye waba indoda evamile , yena wajoyina khona ukuswela wokuphila , njengoba kuqinisekise ukuthi sonke kufanele siqinisekise nokwaneliswa .

Kwathi , njengoba wayeyindoda kanzima , umngane umngane , umngane abantwana , kodwa hhayi amagama amaningi , kodwa kwaba enenhlonipho nangobuqotho .

Yilokho njalo wayefuna angiphume , kodwa kwaba , kukhona , kwaba ukuhlukana , I zihlanga kancane ,

hhayi khona ukuqapha ngokwengeziwe indlela yokuba nendlela yokuphila , azinqobe isithiyo kanyeukuphila qiniseka umsebenzi ukuqinisekisa ikusasa ukuze wokuzala , siyinzalo okuhle , sifanelwe ukuba izingane zakhe , kodwa futhi kwakukhona ngokungaqondi nokwethembeka yami , ngaba trickster kube njengoba esho .

The Whiplash ngokwengqondo ukuzwa beza nje sibe sibi ngoba zangakwazi okuhle ukuba kwenziwe , kodwa wathola kuphela njengoba okubi by uhlukanisa nje ukucabanga okubi .

Futhi konke waya kanjani phansi akhuza isenzo .Waqala lapho ?

It ayekade separation , kwaba lapho ngiqala ukujoyina isizungu , kodwa kwaba indlela yami yokuphila kwadingeka esidlule futhi khona ngazizwa ngiphephile kusukela ukukhathazeka nokudumala ukuthi ayebuzwile , kodwa wafunga khona , ushiya kimi , ungalokothiNgizokunika more .

Ngaqhubeka indlela yami yokuphila wayephuza nokweba futhi lapho namanje ukuseshwa asihlola izikhathi eziningana futhi lapho waphendukela ufuna ukwamukela kimi , awazi wenza ngihlupheke , mina ngeke ufune ukubuyela nawo lowo muzwakwakubuhlungu , kodwa njalo kwadingeka ukuba aphile futhi kusadingeka it .

Ngisenayo engqondweni yami ukuthi kungani Ngahlala iminyaka eminingi kangaka ejele njalo bacabanga njalo kwakufanele abe khona in my ngakho mina ukwazisa kakhulu ngale passion , hhayi waphila elinganayo .

Linhó , emva kwezinyanga ezintathu zokuvimbela wajoyina chain Linhó wabalahla , indaba yami iqala emhlabeni isibindi of a kokuba kunqandwe isibindi , ukuze

lokho kumele abhekane emhlabeni yomunye , kwenzekani lokhu , njengoba ngangaziukuthi indlela kungaba eside kakhulu seclusion , yaphenduka ugijima ehlathini , kwaba indlela elula yokubhekana salabo abenza ubugebengu futhi ngaphakathi chain Yizwe lapho uyabusa umthetho nobuwula , futhi lapho sifundanaye izimbongolo kufanele abhekane nabo , kodwa uma singabantwana too smart ungawela , kanjalo ukuphila khona ukuphila kumele kuthathwe okungaka lusekelwe hhayi okungaka ulwandle , lokho kwaba insindiso yami , kwaba le ndlela ngokuthi ngakhetha kimiwenza win , kodwa ekuqaleni lami liyoba eside futhi kwaba isiqalo ikhathazeke ngoba ngazithola ngaphandle kowesifazane ngaphandle inkululeko ngazithola ngci , walahlekelwa futhi kwaba omusha , ngacabanga ukuthi kungase kudingeke kube iminyaka zingase zidlulisele khona .Ngakho wenzani I do ?Ngaqala ukuthola inhlonipho , akulula , ngisho engafuni singene izingxabano udlame , kwenzeka ngoba zidlule isimiso ukuthi kamuva waqaphela , esimisweni ukuthi emva uyibona lase nganengwa ukuba aphile , ngikucabange izidalwaabantu babekwazi ukukwenza ingozi kakhulu nomunye ngoba ngamunye ngokudayisa izidakamizwa , abanye kukhona abathengi ngoba ukuphila ngaphakathi chain ukuthi kugxile monopoly iyisidakamizwa ngoba nami ngaqala ukubhema heroin , njengoba esengene kakade chainby ukusetshenziswa ngokweqile cocaine , i-heroin wanquma ukuqala , kodwa uhlobo play , look'll intuthu heroin , kodwa lapho ngithola ngokwami ngangimi ukunamathela ngisakwazi kwenza lutho , kodwa ngafunda ukwenza , kodwa ngeke kubikwe kamuva ke ukuqalalokhu kwaba ukuba ukuphila naphezu chain engokoqobo abalekayo to the izinjabulo , nje usesulile ukuba heroin ukwazi ukuthi ngingathanda abstract umqondo ocansini , eyayisebenza ngamabhethri avamile by a ikhemikhali

kabavumelanga ngicabange ngalokhu .Kwadingeka uthando kaPlato njengezenzo ezifanele futhi got uthanda ezinkulu , kodwa into eyodwa Siyaqiniseka , kodwa hhayi ngokwanele ukuba azame , musa nje ufuna ukuba ngibheme , kukhona njalo isici sifuna ukuba abaholi yokubona abanye isigaba sabaphathi ayale lokhowazi ukuthi awukwazi , kubuhlungu , kunzima ukwambula , nganquma ukuthi ngeke likuhawukele ubani , ngoba mina wayebuye khona , lalikhokha nesikweletu ubulungisa , kodwa umzila wami kwaba kubi kakhulu , wayefunde lesi sifundo ekuqaleni kwakuyobawashaywa futhi wayengazange esilahleka aphume phakathi isigwebo , kodwa image yami washiswa , elibaluliwe ngempela , kukhona akhawunti ndima yami ngokusebenzisa le minyaka ejele , kwaba ukuqala ekupheleni isimiso kanzima , ngazo angikwazi uzisoleI ngibhema iminyaka izidakamizwa ezifana kwangisiza ukudedela esikhulu sonke sasinomuzwa wokuthi , kuba ngokwemibandela enengqondo nemnandi , ngokulandela inkululeko ukuhamba ukunambitheka enhle , yonke le minyaka Ngiyathanda ukuthi mina wakha khona , kodwa ukuthikuyoba kamuva , manje ngizokhuluma ngohambo esiphezu , abazi ukuthi bonke aqala entry lapho iziboshwa obona for a inhlalakahle , ngisho ngaphakathi ukuphila seclusion , kodwa lokho subjective , ngoba inhlalakahle yethungeke banxuse obuka us , kungenzeka badumaza ezindaweni ezehlukene , owokuqala ingebiwa , wesibili vula isigqila , umsebenzi , uthando noma wesithathu ongasibuyisa wekhaya emini , kukhona eziningi ezihlukahlukene amadoda ngaphakathi chain ukuthi ngeke njalo kubeukwazi okungena ngaphakathi umphefumulo noma ukuthi wonke umuntu uyakuthanda , abaningi ukukhetha ilungelo ozovelelwa ingozi , kodwa futhi ukuthi kukhona iphuzu elibaluleke ngaphezu namanje , njalo ,

njalo , ungewazi ukuthenga ubungani , ngisho noma ikhokhelwa ngaphakathi chain , ukubhekana kunzima kakhulu ngaphakathi chain , kukhona labo abangenalutho , ngxabano phakathi chain kuba okuxekethile , okuxekethile uhlangothi futhi sinamandla wonkana , obungenza noma billion kwadingeka ukunikeza emuva , ukuze uthole away with mekodwa wayefuna ukuhamba kangaka wayefuna ukuhamba ngendlela kanzima , kwaba indlela Ngihlale kungithathe isikhathi eside ukuqonda , ngakimi njalo kwaba ngokwengqondo more .

Kwaba khona kusukela akalitholanga indlela ubuhle ngaphakathi chain , sasingakholelwa kuZiqu okuhle , kuphela wabona okubi .Kanjani?Ngoba ngangizizwa nganengwa kanye ngokwami , ngoba amehlo abanye kwakuyinto nje bitch , bitch kuyinto slang term ukuthi thina sasivame , okusho slacker , lowo akafuni ukuba usichithe yanoma yini enye ngaphandle lokho wesulile todo , njalo uya indlela lowo njalo unikeza laphezulu , amandla kukhona , inkolelo ithemba nokholo , futhi njalo engangihlala ngikuphethe ngaphakathi kimi , ngabona lokubulalana khona .

Kodwa njengoba ngangineminyaka marimbar for lokhu , futhi wangivumela ukuba aphilile , Akakaze azame ukulimaza kimi , iqiniso kuyokhulunywa , futhi kwaba ncamashi kanjani lokhu kwaqala konke , ngineminyaka eziguququkayo , akuqinisekile , futhi uthishanhloko ungikhuthazaukuqhubeka nezifundo zakhe , kodwa lokho okuphelele , nje zonke nesifundo , kwadingeka ukwesekwa umndeni , kuqinisekisiwe support .

Lokhu ukhona njalo uma esiqinisekiswa ngayo ngendlela epholile ukuze siphile futhi akwazi bathi okubi , kungani ebizwa ngokuthi okuqinisekisiwe support , ngaphakathi umthetho yilezo kusinika ezimbi lapho thina kwaphoqa

futhi enqotshwa uhlelo , ngobabengalitholanga imali thina ayaduduleka ohlelweni lapho kukhona imali konke kuhamba kahle , ubulungiswa imisebenzi , ngoba uma kwakungekho kakade .

Njengoba bakholelwa kuwe , ayinakwenza lutho ukuze ashintshe ngoba kukhona abasebenzi , futhi nje ukuxhumana ngeke benze ngaphandle izidingo ezibekwe ubulungisa , ne isikhalazo ucwaningo sokukhululeka , kodwa uma kade ukuvulauphenyo i wayehlale off the hook ngoba wayazi ehamba motion ngaphakathi chain , wayazi onogada ezikhohlakele , labo bethwele izidakamizwa ejele , abanye abanye yabaleka , baboshwa .

Ezinye zalezi amaphoyisa ayesazi iziboshwa , ubhedu futhi kwadingeka isenzakalo nomunye Alfredo wahlabeka umuntu ebusuku , inkosi ebusuku , uyale indlu wamazwe ukuthi inkosi Mafia weqiniso , lokhu ufanelwe a lifeengcono amaphoyisa zangaphambili goe kuphela ukuthi uhambo lokuya ubugebengu ngendlela i sijabule ukuba asho encwadini yami ngoba ngizwa ngezinto naye , yize yena yayikade amaphoyisa kuye kwadingeka isiqephu kancane elihle ekuphileni kwami naye, balinga ukungibulala ejele yefilakisi , kuphela ngaleso sikhathi kakade isosha , kwaba bahlangana ezinhlanu .Wayazi zonke agent , kanti bonke babazi kwami lesiqephu wagula the chain wonke , ezihlobene iziboshwa , ngoba ngineminyaka nikhuthaze bonke kwaba isibonelo babona kimi , iqinisekisa lokuqhubeka ngaphakathi ebiyelwe ngoba kwakudingekakube khona , futhi lapho ngimxoxela ngenhla ukuthi Cape Verde kungaba umshado wami , akukubi , eqinisweni , babefuna ukuziphindiselela ukuthi isiqephu , balinga ukungibulala , ngamenywa ukuba umuntu ekhanda , kodwa hhayi kimiwayefuna

nokuphoqelela inyunyana eyodwa nje ubona ukuthi uma ngifuna wayezokwazi ufile .

Kodwa indida kasiye ezenzeka agrediram- kuphela , hhayi wambulala yena owakhulula yena futhi wazama ukuqinisa ubuhlobo bami naye , kodwa wayazi ngaphakathi kuye wayengasoze alukhohlwa le episode , kuphela wamthethelela ngoba babe ukuthobekafuthi ukudukiswa yilokho thina wakhuluma ngami , hhayi iziboshwa , kodwa enkonzweni ejele onogada , nesiqondiso ngoba wayazi behluleka mina , uyokhokha intengo ukufa kuqala, ngase ake walihambafuthi lapho ngithola wayethobekile ukuhlonipha futhi ukwamukela ngoba wayengeke esaphila uma ngangingafuni ukuba angixolele , kodwa kwakungekho iphuzu , nje kwabaumphumela obuhlungu , ngase wagxeka iziboshwa abavamile wazonda amaphoyisa ,I achincalhado .

- Nelson njengoba ukwamukela lokhu guy ?

I amukela it ngoba ngaphezu kwakho konke wayengumuntu professional , unqobe izitha ezinamandla imvelo babephila , amaphoyisa kokuba , wayenolwazi kakhulu , wayazi top of us futhi wayazi abantu onamandla bangasiza , langesabisa ukuba ngiyeke ukukhuluma noFakaziukuthi umuntu noma wayeyovumela ukuba siwahloniphe futhi nesethu , kodwa mina Mayiphile , kwaba a wayengomunye ezethu , Cape Verdeans engikhulume babengamadodana nelson and carlos , babehlala ncamashi endaweni lapho ngakhulela zabaBathi ehlombe angiphindisele futhi Imisebe weza ngemuva , futhi ayefuna ababuleweyo lokhu kumuntu onjalo , kodwa mina nimyeke ahambe Ngahamba , ngifuna into ngamunye , nakuba anginaludumo ngokumelene naye , futhi indaba laba bazalwanecarlos , udutshulwe wabulawa officer psp , yena sathunyelwa , kwaba kakhulu washaywa

, wadlala chess nami , yena waba "uchwepheshe " in the field , kuphela wayazi ukuthi ukudlala imali , njalo nganitshelela , hhayi kuwufanele it , playngoba uthando , kodwa ngaleso sikhathi kwase kahle , yena yayisakazwa exhasiwe by the badona Manuel kanye Romao futhi , thina wasebenzelana njengoba bazalwane , kwadingeka yokusizana , kwadingeka sonke phakathi lapho ubugebengu lurks ngasiphi yesibili amasekhondi amancanekukhona okuningi futhi ngezinye izikhathi ongase sabamba phakathi sesenze lokhu , nganquma ukuqhubeka indlela yami , ngenza escorts eziningi in the chain , ie , qiniseka inhlalakahle abanye , futhi ukunqoba yami , okungukuthi, isandla esisodwa ugeza ezinye .

Ingabe isiqubulo , inkolelo basizane , kodwa kwakungekho njalo ingozi metermos esimweni uma thina nabizelwa kule , kwakukhona ukubulawa ilineni , ungalokothi wasibeka in umbuzo zazizihle futhi happy day ngoba ngihamba kuze kube isinqumo ,Angibange ngisakwazi kwenza , njalo wacabanga ngokwami , ngangingakaze ngicabange kwabanye .

Kwaba konke esheshayo kakhulu ukudluliselwa kwami esigodini amaJuda emva kweminyaka eyisishiyagalombili igcwaliswe ilineni , abangazange bafune nami futhi bangamukela kahle , babefuna ukuba angamlimazi kimi , kunalokho bawuhlonipha kimi , njalo walinda ngenxa yobudedengu bami , into akazange awadlulisele.Kwakukhona owesifazane owayenguyise isikhulu embonini zomthetho , wakuthanda futhi mina wamthethelela , kodwa wathethelela lokhu ukunambitheka , ngosuku Wakhwela kimi isicupho nse ngesikhathi ngineminyaka namandla ngaphezu kwanoma yinini , akazange akhulume kakhulukanye nabo amaphoyisa , kwaba ingozi , ngahamba ilungele yini .

Kungakhathaliseki okubi , okubi ukuthi singafika ukuba kudlule kimi ngoba , njengoba ningadlanga imfundo esikhathini esizayo ezisekelwe futhi nalo ukuba aphile , kuyisici esikhulu kangaka , futhi esiyijwayele futhi sithatha imfundiso yokuthi ukuphila kunjalo ,siphile ukuba bafe nje sithatha , kodwa lapho ngadluliselwa Valley of kumaJuda , kodwa konke lokhu ngemuva kwethu waqala umjikelezo entsha lokhu kwaba indlela yami yokuphila nendlela yokucabanga awumvumeli yiluphi uhlobo lokuhlukumeza , kwadingeka uhlamvu lwami ,simmered in a amanzi kancane , futhi lapho ngathola esigodini amaJuda , wanquma ukuthatha indlela entsha , wayefuna ukuqeda obumnandi of the esidlule , nakuba ngaba , last , kwadingeka ngempela kwaba indlela elula of wathi , yinikhona abaya khona , kodwa ngempela , yini khona uya , kukhona uya ;ake kuphela hamba , ake uzicabange ukupakisha in fantasy ukuthi ngempela a obusa sisetshenziswe futhi umnikazi wonke galaxy , okuwukuthi , sonke enezinkinga futhi konke wona , ngoba kukhona abaqashi kanye nabasebenzi musa ukulawula yaboezamehlela ukweba futhi bathi ngokomthetho , kuwuhlobo ukukopela , omunye izikhathi kakhulu ngikhazimulise elinenini kwaba impumelelo yami kanye nokuqinisekisa igama lami ebhizinisini .Had into eyodwa , kwaba isikhathi bonke noma lutho ngaphandle qeda win , noma afe , kwaba inkolelo ukuthi kwadingeka ngaphakathi kimi amandla aphile futhi ujabulele amandla Kwadingeka ngesikhathi ngase elifakwe lapha, akazange asebenzise udlame tolabashade zami sathembisana cishe ekhala izinyembezi , ububi ngibona owenziwa ngamanye abangane betigcwele ubudlova mhlawumbe ziphoqwa ukwenza konke abashushumbisi wayefuna , kodwa angithandi enveredei by a endleleni nzima , nakubabeningazile mina ungumlutha ukuba heroin ,

ngafunga ngokwami ukuthi ukuze siphile ngaphakathi chain azimisele ukubulala futhi siphile ngendlela enesizotha ukuthi ngeke ukungikhathaza ukuba ngiyifeze, yona le ikhebula konke adversity of the mzuzu kukhona nalawo bonke kufaneledeal , nakuba kwakungesona isifiso sami , ukudala izitha lapho kukhona neze ukuhamba futhi mina , kwakukhona nalabo ababezama okubi , isiqondiso ayikuthandanga me , lokho ke yilokho abakwenzile , wathumela kukhona ulwazi kubo okwamanje izikhathiesasingcwele evulekile uma ungazisa best of konke i ongakwenza , baba nonembeza onecala , kepha yinye into amehlo ami futhi wenza ngishintshe , basieie me a lot in the othisha ngaba , ngazizwauthando kaPlato for abanye , futhi kwaba ke ukuthi izinto zazihamba kahle , kodwa isikebhe bese waphenduka , wangidonsa futhi angifaka amaJuda sigodi kwaba nzima emva kweminyaka eyisishiyagalombili ejele ilineni , washiya umlando enkulukazi ezingeniejele , ngoba wayazi bonke futhi babengazi nokuthi yingakho ngangingafuni ukuba ajezise me amaphesenti ayikhulu , ngangivame bajeziswa ngokuthunjwa nezizeziso izigwegwe , omunye ngokushaya kanye nezinye nokugxekwa by onogada futhi indlela ingaqaphela ukuthi ngempela usebenzelana nesizwe mafia enamandla ngaphezu i , kodwa empeleni ayengasekho i nje kwadingeka izincwadi kanye diploma ukuthi wenza ukuhluka kimi , ngoba emva kakade base ukudlala kakhuluesikhundleni ibhola , ukuze yokuzijabulisa yami , ngenhlanhla wadlala konke kwakukhona ukudlala , ngadlala trump esiphezulu yini abake ungakwazi ukudlala , ace of abakuthola , abathile bangitshela ngabona ukuthi kuzodingeka amashwa nale ncwadi , futhi diziam-me ukuthi bebengaba amashwa kanye le ncwadi , izikhathi ukushintsha futhi lapho ngaqala ukuqaphela ukuthi ukuphila akulona ngaphakathi chain , kodwa ngaphandle ,

kodwa akakaze afune internalize , kodwa ngangazi ukuthi kwaba iphuzu sami esinamandla ;waqala indaba amadlingozi yayiphela in lokubulala , izelamani ezintathu futhi bonke idliwe heroin kanye heroin kubo isidingo sikhathi , okungukuthi , bathembele kulokho zaba yezidakamizwa .

Kodwa ekujuleni , babengabantu abathobekile , kwadingeka inhliziyo enhle , ngoba babedinga ukuba basizwe ngoba bathatha ekuphileni futhi nami wathatha , kwaba nokuphila okunzima , singasho ngisho kwaba a ubugqila , wenza ukuphila ,zonke izinsuku kwadingeka sivumelane ubhema kodwa siyobe Dweba .

Kodwa konke lokhu kuwumphumela indlela yokuphila , esishukumisela imbangela ngoba mina ngisho izinkondlo maqondana nakho kanye umongo isimo , bonke wangibuza inkondlo , kwaba ukubhalela intombi yakhe , kwakunjani babengamaKristunjalo wabuza inkondlo , kodwa Ngalahlekelwa mina futhi kwaba ngesikhathi ukusetshenziswa eziye zamukela le ndlela yokuphila , ngiyazi ukuthi ngiyazi mina nginengu engathandi ukufundisa umuntu ngoba nakho kuleyo of the esidlule , kwangenza a othile herokwadingeka in the kadoti futhi kwakungenwa bayovuswa .

Konke ubiliselwe phansi lokhu, ngendlela okwenzeka , indlela esiphila , indlela kwadingeka sithole izidakamizwa nokubhema, sengathi yena , esenikele futhi banikezwe ngeke ukuthenga , ngaba ngqó a abashushumbisi bezidakamizwa pimp ukuthengisa, kwadingeka engiqinisekisa surf yami kwansuku zonke powder ngibhema , kulapho ngaba pimp of abashushumbisi , waqanjwa ele ukuze bonke babefuna ukungisiza , nginike izidakamizwa ukuthengisa ngadla , ngabayokuzilibazisa ngobukhulu ukuthi iyiphi umlutha ungaba , kumele

wezidakamizwa nokubhema .

Kodwa mina yayaziwa obambe iqhaza kwezemidlalo yami , ngokuba umkhuba wami in training ngoba abaqeqeshiwe zonke izinsuku futhi shuffled abantu ababona nami futhi wangibuka babehlale benesikhathi yabangela , uhlanyiswa ukuthi engikhulume kule ncwadi ukungathembisisi futhi kuyangabazeka ,lapho benza okubi thina njalo ohluphekayo , kuyoba ukuthi ububi ngeke kwenzeke kimi .

It kuhlale isibikezelo ezingalindelekile habituei-ngobuqotho kimi ngale ndlela yokuphila futhi kwaba nzima ukuhlanganisa ngemuva kokuboshwa in the imvelo social , ngoba kuba medium ukuthi sazi, isikhala esincane kakhulu lapho yokuphila kwansuku zonke kuholelasizazi sonke nomunye , kodwa ngokomzimba .

Sifuna wonke umyalo ngoba sifuna ukunqoba ilungelo isikhala esinika ukuphepha ngokwethu kukhala a medium esiphila njalo ukubhekana nokwesaba , kodwa akuyona ukwesaba , umane nje Ukwenza siqiniseke , singakwazi ukunqoba isimo azi

Ngezinye izikhathi kwenzeka ekuphileni , kufanele eyenga amaphutha , ebulalayo , omunye okulotshwe kahle , ngoba yalotshwa isipiliyoni kanye nokubheka indlela imithetho ukuthi baphila futhi lakhula .

Kanjani?

Amandla ethu okucabanga iwina njalo , futhi konke izahlulelo angenza ukuphila kungaba ngezinye izikhathi ngeke abe ngokunembe konke ukala a factor :

kweligama, hhayi funny futhi angaweli grace , kube yilowo konkebafuna ukuyidelela , ukuze athobise ;beneme futhi kanjalo uma kukhona ukuntuleka kwamandla ezomnotho njalo kungagcini ukudlala ngoba futhi ingxenye - lo mdlalo , okuwukuthi , abanye bathi omunye azi ukuthi ukudlala kukhona amazwi athandwa for inhlanhla inungakwazi ukuwunqoba us mhlawumbe into enhle , futhi inhlanhla kungaba yini sifuna , inhlalakahle asinike , kube kuhle ngawe , ukusiza ngoba sakufundiswa nawo , wabelane impilo esifana kwethuabazali , abafowethu , odadewethu , ogogo kanye omkhulu , ngoba kukhona , lokhu isizukulwane sethu , ngoba singamalungu umphumela extension yabo ukuze babone nezidalwa ekhiqizwa imbewu yakhe , okungukuthi , azi sinekhono bazana ,wazi abangamalungu yethu futhi zethu njalo ngasohlangothini lwethu , kodwa ungalokothi bathanda ukubheka , ukuba abe ilungu emkhayeni ngeke ubajabulise , abanakho isithombe ukulondoloza ukuphila kanjalo wenza phambili inyunyana, inhlalakahle , akekho othanda ukuba , noma ukubona umuntu umuntu emndenini wethu noma othile osondelene nathi ngenxa ekupheleni , ekupheleni sonke womuntu , kumele abhekane nomunye futhi emkhathini umndeni , ngezinye izikhathimhlawumbe impi too , uzizwe abanikazi lokho elakhiwe ube indlela yokuphila okulotshwe kuzo zonke ukufundwa zenkolo Ungafunda , ie ukutadisha izinkolo .

Sonke thatha izifundo zokuziphatha , kuyinto efanele ukuthi labo sizizwa sisondelene othembekile , abenza konke nxazonke ebona okuhle , esibathandayo bethu bheka kahle , der in der , futhi ungalokothi afune ukubalimazaphambi kwesithombe alondoloze futhi baye bafundiswa , amagugu ukuthi yakhipha abavumele ukuba muhle , isimo mhlawumbe ixazululwe babengavunyelwe ngezinye izikhathi kahle.Lokhu kuyinto sonke nice kakhulu

futhi nabezindaba futhi edlulisa kanjalo ulingana olungaphambili lwesonto izobonisa isithombe esihle , nawo yokucindezelwa ngamandla ukuthi sonke ukwamukela zokubusa , sihloko kanzima kakhulu , kodwa ukwenza konke lokhu ukuthi iyobikelwa khona , thina sikhona , sizoqhubeka zikhona , imfundo inikezwa labo abathi abanikazi okucabanga futhi ngezinye izikhathi benza ezithumela futhi bafuna ukwahlukana , bonke abafana ngazo into eyodwa ukugcina : a Wellness, a inhlalakahle ukuthi anganikeza domain konke kungaba bafisa futhi abafuna inhlalakahle umphakathi , kodwa bonke babephila futhi navuswa kanye nobaba nomama , banikezwa izimo esifanele bakwazi ukuqhubeka nomsebenzi uhlose , kodwa futhi behluleka , kodwa ukhohlwe njalo futhi kubuswa isithombe ;Ngaqhubeka le inkulumo ngoba ubukhulu bami omkhulu kule impilo , wafunda okuningi , ngaba yini Kwadingeka ukuthuthukisa nakuba in abanjwe ngicabange ukuphela , njalo ambicionei ukuba axhumane ngokuqondile abasebenzi izikhungo lapho ngineminyaka , career yamiejele kungaba ukuyoguqulela it kuyothiwa arcade ngokuhunyushwa ngokulandela izwi kanye , kodwa kuyodingeka ukuba , ukuba uhunyushwe ngokuthi ngokwethembeka nangobuqotho ukuthi kukhona ekuphileni .Ingabe ahlobene kukhona bemave lamabili basuke ubudlelwane eziqondisa zonke izizwe , kukhona izinto ezithakazelisa Community siyilondoloze impahla , ukuze zikwazi ukunikeza Wellness ukuze eyasungulwa emhlabeni , inkululeko isihloko kunzima ukukhuluma ,singakwazi ukunikeza wonke inkululeko yethu , into enhle kunazo zonke emhlabeni , injabulo kunabo lingaba ekuphileni , ukuba khulula kumele wazi onqotshwa zonke izithiyo esingase sibe kukho konke ukuphila futhi ungathola .Kukhona ezihlukahlukene omkhulu kubo , ngingasho qala

main : okuhle kwezenhlalo , sonke sinento common , njengathi , singaba ugly , enhle , akusho lutho , zijwayele eziphilayo , ukubukeka akuzona zonke izinto ;ngezinye izikhathi ngemuva emuhle angathola side omuhle kancane , kodwa isandla Apollo , eceleni ubuhle , elachazwa Nietzsche ngalandela ibhuku ngempilo yakhe , asikho isizathu sokuba kakhulu , eceleni ubuhle yilowokusenza baphuphe , ukuthi usenza sithande , uletha konke okuhle , kodwa kukhona umthombo uya isandla okubi , njengoba Nietzsche echazwe wayekhona side Dionysian , okuwukuthi , ngaphambi kokuba abe umuntu okuhle nokubi in the isazela yokubahuman , lapho sikhuluma zonke izidalwa ezikhona umhlaba top whoever abayikho , kungaba ezombusazwe , kungakhathaliseki amajaji nezimeya , omongameli zezinhlango sonke kungaba , abethuli ithelevishini ukuze kube engasenathonya nokuba ukubongakodwa akekho zingathethelelwa , ngokwako izwi , yekelo konke unesizathu futhi lapho senza ofanele ezindabeni kumele uthathe konke esikwenzayo egameni kusho imithetho elawula umphakathi futhi okungenzeka bathi umthetho izwi .Kwaba khona ukuthi walithola ilungelo ukujeziswa futhi kuchazwe emthethweni ngoba sonke baquleke , ukuhlukunyezwa ukhona , uye khona Kuyoba iyona Esanduleleni .

Futhi Esanduleleni ivela ebonisa , ukufunda ngaphesheya , sonke siphile ngoba siyazi ukuthi ebonisa kungaphezu kahle , kungase kube , kungase kube , ukufundisa , kusho ukuba konke , kodwa kukhona igama elisemqoka ukukhomba konkelokhu : ifilosofi , indlela yokuphila , ukujabulela ukuphila yiso esinye sezici ebonisa , sihlala futhi siqhubeke siphile ngendlela efanayo , ukuziphendukela be yenziwe , inyumbazana ayenzi umuntu omubi ubusisweokuhle esingabonisa ngazo yiyona

yaphezulu , ukuthi sifunda , kuba ikusasa lethu wafunda konke kusala us ifa amagugu ezinkulu , ngakho benza ngokuhlakanipha amazwi babhala , kodwa lokho ukukhazinyuliswa nokugcina amandla futhi babengokuphakama , ngokuba konke lokhu kungaba enhle uma siyiqonda ngempela konke igcwaliseka kulotshiwe kwakukuhle kakhulu .

Kanjani?

Siyobe bengena indlela yasakazwa kabanzi ukubola womuntu , kuthiwa izinceku yeningi semthethweni , ukusetshenziswa isimo azungezwe yizisekelo futhi abe izingqongqo phezu imithetho eqinile ;ngezinye izikhathi ungathathi ngamawala ngendlela efanayo evamile ngendlela conformist , ubizwa ngokuthi ebonisa nenhlalakahle , the shintsho ohlangothini esinonya kakhulu yokuba , yilokho Ngazizwa , ngafunda ngokuzibonela ukuthi intukuthelo a support bukhomaukuze siphile futhi basinde ibonakala futhi so're kungase kutholakale izimiso isayensi esilawulwa njengendlela ephiphile yokuphila lapho lokhu ukuba , asikwazi ukugwema umbuzo , izici zethu ezenza us zahlukahlukene , kodwa bonke zivelaefanayo , mystification , akukho nezidalwa more ephelele kwanoma ubani , wonke umuntu uyazi aphile lunga isidingo esethole futhi uthembekile usekela inhlalakahle lonke , ukusebenza ukubambisana , thina ehlisiwe ukuze abanye babe nokuphila okungcono , kwemisebenzi , imbangela njelokhu okuhlangenwe nakho ukuthi bonke share nami , nami ngokuthi le kuchubeka indaba nenhlalakahle , iyona extension magazini .

Konke lokhu kwaqala ngemuva ukuhlukana kwabazali bami , mina wangeniswa esikoleni wesigodlo hale igama kolishi , eholidini ubaba eduze khona , kodwa ngemuva

ngokuhlukana hhayi wabhekana ubuhlobo obuhle ubaba , futhiwayevela khona ukuthi konke kwaqala , umama babethuthele e ichopho emva ngokuhlukana , kwadingeka -10 edlule, lapho ngifika futhi ngaya ichopho , isikole wagijima , akazange ukwamukela ukuthi indlela yokuphila , kodwa apanharam-Ngangineminyaka ongenacala , wayazi amandla umthetho owawukhona , ubaba in the wezempi nesibindi kimi indlela izindaba ubaba wangitshela , ukuba umuntu ukuba kuhlangukane ezempi , ukukhonzisa isizwe , indoda kanzimanjengoba ngishilo , kodwa ake ngokwakhe wathumba by passion yabo ukuthanda omunye wesifazane , indoda enamandla omuhle ngokomzimba , ngokuhlakanipha futhi , wazise lowo sikuzuzile ezakhini zabo zofuzo , wathi wayeyiqhawe , lena kwaba yokufunda ukuthi kamuvakhona .

Kanjani?

The domain Ngangazi ngingenzenjani, kusukela ngesikhathi ngokuhlukana , njengalokho nganginaye umama uzibuse , umama wayithi lover , indoda ukusebenza , ukusebenza eposini kanye nemisebenzi , uyindoda Uyakufanelekela , futhi waqalakanjalo , ngangidinga ukusiza umama futhi waba imbangela okudlangile sonke iphathwe kahle , ngazisola , ngakhala , kodwa nganqoba , ngicabanga lokhu esifaneleyo indaba ephathwayo , wabathanda umuntu , okuhle benza kahle ,abe nokuphila , kwakuyinto evamile ukuba izingxoxo , kodwa kwadingeka njalo isizathu siwukuthi ngilele by the ebonisa efuna okwengeziwe , wayefuna ukwenza lutho , wacabanga ukuthi kwakulula .

Ngaqala ukusebenza ukuze ngisize umama , kodwa ngokushesha ngaqaphela ukuthi ngase ukuba angagajwa , ngaqala ukusebenza njengoba Casqueiro ie upholsterer umsizi , yilokho okwenza isakhiwo ukulolongwa futhi

padded , wasebenza , kwaba ngishoyangakithi on the tip , wasebenza khona ngaphambi toninho boy of isizukulwane sami , kwadingeka abafowethu abaningana , kodwa ngineminyaka intandokazi .

Umuntu owasebenza kwakukhona Casqueiro umuntu isakhiwo ukuze upholster usofa , kwaba ukubukeka eyizingqabavu , mina wayengasayifuni ukubeka up more , ifomu nolaka yokukhuluma kakade zaya kule nobaba , kanjalo mina yakhethaby Goal isimo , i yayiphethe up the phambili ekuphileni , hhayi kuhlaziye kimi , kodwa wayengase ngehlazo kimi ngalolo suku , njengoba indaba ngilangazelela ubuhlungu noma ukulimaza , kodwa mina ngokwami ulonde waphonsa itshenenkundla isandla , kodwa mina wadutshulwa baphambuke wayefuna ukunikeza isixwayiso .

Nokho bangamukela khona , ngaqhubeka ukusebenza ngemva kokuba ngisukile by choice , kodwa futhi umnikazi wafa sokudliwa isifo hiv , isimo wayengafani ngambona bahlupheke lesi sifo , kodwa njalo babemhlonipha , ngalahlekelwa umsebenzi , ngaqala ezimpahleni , okungukuthi , e- ijagoni isetshenziswa ngokuthi ukuqondiswa , bengayikuyibekezelela abaphathi , bafuna ukuzimela , i wayeyindodana ingonyama , futhi wenza kanjalo .

Ngo March 1996 I kwatholakala esitimeleni Avenue , esephuze uchungechunge kokuhlaselwa esitimeleni , kwakukhona izinsolo zobugebengu ukuthi babeya lapho kwenzeka isenzakalo bachitha psp elafika ukucela ukuhlonza , futhi lokho ngobawavelelwa egameni elandulela , isonto ngaphambi wayekade superesquadra Benfica osolwa ngokweba umfundi , kodwa umfana owayengithanda nami , ricardo , wayeqaphile , ongenalwazi , wavela wesibelethe angazanga umuzi ,

kodwa wayaziwa guidewaba umlutha wezidakamizwa , futhi ngaleso sikhathi i idliwe cocaine , kuhle ukuba yokukhulula ukuphepha , okuwukuthi , mina futhi sivikele ikusasa , okusho ukuba force , inyunyana ebangeni lelilandzelako .

Kodwa manje kuza lapha isakhiwo , yezinto main of ukwethembeka umthamo ngamunye , uqala ezidukayo , kubonisa ukuthi ngithola lokho I kakade wayazi ukuthi ngeke ungakwethemba uma ungazi , kodwa isipiliyoni sami Lalikhulu , kwabaomkhulu , wayeqiniseka of ngokwami , kwaba kuhle ngesikhathi lokho ayekwenzile , wayenze ukuphanga kuhlonyiwe eziningana , i wakhetha indlela hhayi ukulimaza umuntu , nje uthole imali .

Kwani?

Ukuze siphile , ngajoyina le ndlela yokuphila futhi March 1996 , ikakhulukazi 28 watshelwa of an egunyaza ukuthi kuboshwe Kusolakala ukhawuke kuphela wengeze ulahlekile wethula lesi sihloko , isonto ngaphambi baboshwe superesquadra of Benfica , Ngangineminyakaulala emotweni , umnikazi kwaba an Air Force uLieutenant Colonel , indoda owayesevele ngokusebenzisa phesheya , ngase dozing by habituation khona , kodwa kwakusadingeka indlu on the tip , empeleni ngalobobusuku kwabauRicardo , futhi weba umfundi futhi wazumeke emotweni , samangala futhi bavumelana by PSP amaphoyisa kwakungekaNkulunkulu superesquadra of Benfica , kodwa angithandi amedrantei mina watshela Ricardo hhayi ukuba asabise kuzodingeka ukuba uqine futhi uthi chathe end , kwakungekho kobufakazi obuhlukile , kodwa wangikhuza ukuthi amaphoyisa ingabonakala , kodwa waqinisekisa kuye , wamtshela kulungile , waphuza whiskey kakhulu futhi wayefuna ukulala futhi wayengekho fancy ngihambe

ekhaya futhiongumakhelwane.Lokhu kwenzeka , kwaba bubi kakhulu umuntu bangazizwa lapho ufundisa futhi siqeqesha isimo samanje ukuthi kungenzeka ngalolo suku got away with me .Yena bakwazi ukulalela ukubusa yami bengalitholanga kokukusho , kodwa babengesibo uyaqiniseka waya uthole yonke imoto eyakukungenisa eseduze ukubona uma ayeyazi yimuphi lokushaya , a cd umdlali blue , kodwa sasike amacala eziningana ngaphambifuthi bonke wahlanganyela ukuphanga kanye nokuthumba , waya ucwaningo esitimeleni Avenue , lo isigaba wema Loft Marquis , isiteshi idolobha laseLisbon , kwaxoxwa , ngathi lutho , angazi ukuthi ricardo ingxoxo , kodwa njengoba ayephethe umlandoEsedabulile ngasekuqaleni kwesonto esimweni esifanayo , I omethembayo .

Ngalolo suku , sasuka esiteshini , wavele wathula , I wathembela ubufakazi bakhe kimi babanjwe , wayethatha ngesikhathi ilayisensi esebenza, kodwa aye ngazithola ukwamukela fund kwemisebenzi , waqhubeka ukuthatha incwadingaya ikhodi , kakade ngase yokushayela , ngangizizwa ngijabule , kwadingeka kumnandi futhi kwaba ngaleso sikhathi ngase ngakhonza nge zokwahlulela wathatha incwadi egunyaza ukuboshwa , zaba ngifika ekhaya , babevela ejiminioqeqeshwe esingaphezu kwenyanga , lapho ngingenela zokwahlulela yaqaphela , lapho ngacela squad Marquis lapho ngacela khona esiteshini Marquis de Pombal ngathi lutho , kodwa ricardo bonke wakhuluma , waqhubeka isitatimende , ngesikhathi uphenyo esiteji kwabauphenyo of zokwahlulela , wavele wathula kubo , lutho kungase kutholakale by the factor okwakusobala .Kungani ungamukeli isinqumo esinjalo , kungaba like unginikela , mhlawumbe kangcono ukuthi saba sengqondo esihlukile , thembeka , babambisane , baphenduke , kodwa

ngacabanga me ngokuhlakanipha kwami , efuna ukudlala nobulungisa ,engumahluleli yangigweba wayeyindoda eyayinamadodana izinkinga ekuphileni , enye yamadodakazi wafa ngenxa yokweqisa kanye nezinye izingane ezisele futhi wahamba sinamathele izidakamizwa , Ngatshelwa ummeli , noma owayekhuluma iqiniso noma kungaba nzima ukwambula , kodwa ebengimethembame .

Akazange ukuvikela me kanjani ukuba bavikela , akwaziwa ukuba ezisebenza semthethweni imisebenzi ukuthi kumele bahlangabezane , njengommeleli umthetho ngesikhathi kwadingeka bengenaye ummeli siqu futhi ungalokothi Nginikwe , kwadingeka ukuba ukuqasha ngemuva kokuboshwa , ngemuva kokubaagwetshwe ngemuva kokutholakala enecala waqasha ummeli lokhu , kwase Ngangifuna buthelela energy , wayazi ukuthi wayesengozini at ubufakazi kwakuphambana wayengazange wayefuna ukuthatha , uyikhokhele imali eshisiwe , ukungabi ukubambisana asonga konke okukhulu yamiukulahlwa ngisho ngisho ukungibulala .

Kwakuwusuku sad for me I wafunga ngokwami ngingathanda sisinde kuzo zonke izimo ezingezinhle ukuthi ingabonakala kimi , kwaba ukuqala ukuphela kwami konke , I lost inkululeko yami kakade isikhathi esithile , wathatha chain esindayo futhi wakwazi ukusinda .

Kwaba isikhathi ukunqoba ngafunda ubuciko ukuzivikela angamvusa ngami , bonke sihlonishwe kimi ngisho namandla wokuphatha ukuthi wenza imisebenzi ejele njengoba kuba nalokhu uma sithola okuthile kumele abhekane , kukhonaabanikazi ucezu , okuwukuthi , eyabo insimu elawula , bacabanga ngokwabo ngakho basuke wayala ukuba benze lokho okufanele kwenziwe ukuze uqhubeke indlela okubheka ngayo ukwethembeka ,

kungakhathaliseki indlela kungase kubonakale , kungaba futhi konkekuyoba kodwa kukhona kokunqotshwa okuyinto ukuhoxiswa , lapho obonisa lesi sikhundla bacabanga ukuthi kungaba amakhosi isimo , hhayi basula ukuba kube lula futhi ngubani aphile , kumuntu onalesi sifo lokho sebefunde nezinhlekelelesizibophezele , kwakungewona eyodwa , hhayi ezimbili , hhayi abane , abaningi , nelula kabanzi babiza kubo kokubethelwa the lusizi kakhulu , kodwa ngiphakamisa nokuqina kwami ngoba njalo kuyanda , konke kwaqala ngo entry yami lapho ngifika ipFlax wayengomunye kubi , kunzima kakhulu , I intukuthelo nesifiso ukunqoba , ngisho mayelana uyabaleka uma ayenakho ithuba lokwenza kanjalo , I wakwazi ukugcina kwami , konke ngoba nganginkwazi ukuhlonipha for Veterans ababeyizelamani ip , futhi kadeizinsika weqiniso kimi ukuba bafunde ukuphila seclusion , guerreei , balwisana , nginga- , ukube akunjalo yayiyobizwa ukhohliwe , bonke ukungikhumbuza , wonke umuntu uyakuthanda angikhumbuze , ngase isithombe sici waba umholi bumnyama futhi buyabandaangazanga uthando futhi indlela Ngaphumelela inkazimulo in the chain , izenzo abandayo ababenolwazi ukufunda ukuphila futhi bahlale izwe phezulu ukunqoba ababeyikho. Ngokushesha wabonisa othisha , abasebenzi , onogada kanye ngqo ukungisiza ukunqoba kuwumqansa , ngangizwa ukusekela nje wabheka ngesikhathi kanye nesimo usizo kwaba ngesihluku , kwenzekani Kwakungenakwenzeka , I waphenduka devil inngokwami , kodwa akazange afune inkathazo nje wayefuna baphile futhi basinde , kwaba sesikhathini isimo .

Isabel igama lesikole eziyinhloko Ngaqhubeka inhlonipho enempilo futhi kujabulise nami wangisiza njalo njalo , kodwa kamuva weza abe yokufutheka kimi , kodwa njalo

sihlonishwe .Futhi konke lokhu kwakubangelwa kokucindezela okuqinile ukuthi lalivulwa ezilethwa uhlelo yokuphatha ogama lakhe lalingu director john g .Indoda ababevela phesheya , got away lapho ezama ukubulala , indaba yakhe yaziwa , iminyaka eminingana ophethe ekuphathweni ifilakisi kuze ngemuva ukudluliswa kwami , ngangazi ukuthi kwaze kwaba indoda eyayingase ukukhulumakwaba okhulumisana waba nesithakazelo kuleyo ndaba, badlalele ubuhlungu kimi mhlawumbe iphutha zamaphini , ngakhululwa kahle - e- umjikelezo professional , lizinga ubungani bonke sihlonishwe mina futhi lokhu umqondisi wayefuna isiqongo career , okuwukuthi , ngilapha ukubamaster , ngilapha ukuba ukuwina kumnyama kubomvu , ngizobuya emihle ngoba lokho kwaba Inhloso yakhe , phakathi kwezinye izinto wayengathi more .Enye yezimbangela yena utusa kwaba more izidakamizwa , yena wavuselela imilutha , kodwa wawufuna a exchange currency , ukudlala umthetho , kwadingeka amandla pushover ukuzwa futhi anqume isicelo Imiphumela ziyingozi futhi conditional futhi umbuso ovulekile , wayengekho guy embi , ongena kuphela yayo non - kumehlise ngakhetha indlela kanzima ngendlela akekho othanda ukulandela , kodwa ngakhetha ukulandela , landela indlela ngase kunqunywa , lapho ekhuluma lapho uya khona byizikhathi thina hit , hhayi ukuhamba kude kakhulu iqiniso, kwadingeka amaphupho amaningi njengoba kid namaphupho benziwa a nightmare , ethile ehlane wayebikezele , ayekubonile ikusasa lami , kodwa ngase konke uvezwa ngephupho , ngabaukuqapha by abathakathi ngubani bethiwa enjalo , wadlula kwami amaphupho ngoba kwadingeka kudlule , amandla abesifazane sasisikhulu , sangisiza , kodwa ilukuluku ongenza okulandelayo ukuboshwa kwami , kwadingeka impikiswano enkulu nomfowethu futhi wayefunakube

ngcono kunokuba kuye , umncintiswano enemphilo futhi wayefuna ukuba njengami .Ngaleso sikhathi , sasivame ukuya ukuzingela ngokumelene amanzi izinyoka aim , siyobe ukudlala ngezinye izikhathi snooker wabhekana izimbangi ezinzima , kodwa thina abaphumeleli , ngabona ukuthi kuhle ;namuhla ibutho sombutho .Ubaba ephethwe ukwesekwa more ngqo nginikeze , wabanika , kwamsiza ukuqeqeshwa , konke lokhu ngoba ukuthi separação.estamos phakathi entry yami yefilakisi , waba nesibindi , nje ngaphakathi onogada quiseram-Ngiyazi isizinda , kwaba entry evamile uma sikhuluma imvelo babephila kwakukhona imvelo kwesidzingo , kokubili onogada neziboshwa befuna ukunqoba , khona owawukhona umqondisi omuhle , uManuel , kodwa wawonakele , kodwa akazange muntulwalulinganiselwe ngokuwina futhi enza umsebenzi wakhe futhi wasiza iminyaka emithathu waba komthetho lokhu umqondisi kusukela ngo-1996 kuya ku -1999 , yena lisuswa post of umqondisi , kodwa wachitha epherishi umkhandlu umengameli , kodwa akaphindangababengase balahle okwakwenzeka kuye out of yelineni , wayeyindoda enhle , wayefuna inhlalakahle yonke futhi ngesikhathi esifanayo akazange muntu kwadingeka okudingeka usebenzele phezu iphiko b ayebheka wing killer , ngelika killer wingbonke ingqalasizinda futhi yavakashelwa in the wamakhaza amanzi falling kwaba ngenxa yokuntula of isikali kwengqalasizinda kwadingeka ukuba isambulela esivuliwe , ngoba sasihlala a izindlela zenkohlakalo iphuzuumqondisi ukwamukela isiphakamiso lusekelwe imali ezingaholela ukuhlola isiqondiso inkonzo ejele , safike away kahle , isiphakamiso yayisekelwe emhlabathini ukuqeqeshwa ilungiselelo , okuwukuthi , kwaba enodaka ukungcola ithrekhi the field football , Awie esindayokwaba isidlaliso liphinde kwakungase ungabiza

esguiça , kodwa kwaba kuhle khulu ukuhamba , wayekwazi ukuba bangasizakali uhlelo eyayenze inkohlakalo inselele ukusebenzisa isikhathi kwesokunxele kuya maphakathi inhlawulo isigwebo seminyaka 16 , eyisishiyagalombili bathobeke ukuzethembasecret , kodwa lokhu ngeke iphele ngendlela engcono ngoba kwakukhona nalabo owalimala kanye kuzodingeka ukuba yesimiso , uhlelo wamisa kanjalo kufanele kube ukulungisiswa , futhi nalo ukhuphukile omunye unyaka , kwabangonyaka wesithathu ngangiseShushani Linhó kwafika ecishe wangempela inkohlakalo ukudayisa izidakamizwa ogunyazwe abaphathi abaphezulu , bonke eqhuba usebenzisa isiboshwa of trust yabo , yangithinta wezidakamizwa owayesanda sprawled ekuphileni ukudayiswa izidakamizwa igamait louis imibhoshongo , ngisho ingane ngaphakathi chain , kwakukhona isiphakamiso ukwenza inkampani weqa bagcwalise amasaka ikhokhelwe crux , ngafika ukumenywa ukuba basebenze khona , akazange amukele iqiniso ukuthi amadoda kwakumelwe enze lo msebenzi theukugunyaza ukukhokhwa izidakamizwa futhi they were imali ngokushesha sidluliselwe nge computer , lokho lapho inkinga yangempela kwenzeka manuel t .Director kuze kube yilesi sikhathi ;kwakungekho kakhulu ukwenza , kwakukhona ucwaningo zokwahlulela , kwakukhona incazelo okunenjongo ekuthunyelweni , sizobe ahlanze ngomfanekiso wethu , kodwa wehluleka ukusula wonke bangena egcekeni bar , uphenyo of zokwahlulela wamangalelwa , futhi angenamkhawulo ubufakazi ,kodwa angizange ukufakaza , ayikho ngisho ngokuthi ngoba , futhi ngeke athi kakhulu , ubungeke kuphela ukuvikela umntwana , ngangizwa sengathi nibaluleke manear imbangela , othandwa okuthile kuwo ukugcina kwami buthule , ububi ngangazii uyokhokha inhlawulo kanzima

ukwambula .

Guard Sparrow waphuma services ejele , induna amorim kwadingeka ukuba athathe umhlalaphansi , manuel t .Noma kunjalo wakwazi ukufinyelela likaMengameli we kukuliphi .

Kwakukhona ushintsho isiqondiso , john g .Kwaba eyalandela ekuphathweni ep Wayenenkosikazi eyayinenhliziyo ukuvelela too big ngisho umongo , indlela baqala imisebenzi esigcemeni ukuze b zilungiswe izimo igama elilandelayo , ingxenye ward yavalwa imisebenzi , ngineminyaka in the esitokisini carloswayeyindodana unina uprofesa waseyunivesithi , kwaba unobhala uthishanhloko , kodwa waba umlutha wezidakamizwa , ngezikhathi ezithile , weba wesaka uthisha ukuze babe nemali ukuze kudla , kwaba wezidakamizwa chronic i nobubele wokuba kwakhe , ngobaukukubona ukugcina wokulahlekelwa , akakwazanga ziphenduke kwaba wesulile kumthengi , kodwa wayehlakaniphe , kwaba umuntu onokuqonda kuphela lokushushumbisa black emakethe bathuma , kwadingeka izinkinga bafika ukucela ukuvikeleka lapho ngineminyaka naye esitokisini ,kodwa funny akekho owake wangitshela noma zafuna imali , izikweletu kwadingeka akhokhe bavikela ngisho naye , kodwa ngabo bangishiyela debt heroin ukuze umuntu onezingubo uhlobo washaywa by izikweletu , ngavuma futhi kwabaduty , bamesabe ngoba heroin kwangenza kube zasendle , ukubusa inani , kwaba elapho kwadingeka ukuba athathe ukuphila kanzima ukwambula , kwaba esivelele ngokufutheka kwami ukubona umuntu ahlupheke ngoba bonke kwanginika isizathu , kwadingekaMelee various ilwa , akakwazanga ungenze , ngathola imbangela , konke ababekudinga emva ukusekela kwami ukusebenza futhi adayise futhi zinhle

ngabo , kwadingeka heroin free ukwanelisa me ngoba ngaba umbukwane izibalo , kwaba womshado , kwabaumngani bavikela imbangela , kodwa kwadingeka into onesibindi kakhulu ukuthi akekho aphikisana nami ngisho nokuba in heroin ukusetshenziswa .Bonke bafunda angihloniphe zaba guys in the ukuphila ngobugebengu , wonke umuntu wayazi lapho sayiswa phakathi , ziyahlonishwa ngokwabo lazonda mina , wanginika heroin ukuya ukutadisha , kwaba kwendlela ukuthi babecabanga Kwadingekaukuba umsebenzi enempilo futhi bafunde , kwaba phambili umjikelezo ukusetshenziswa yayeneme , wasetshenziswa futhi wangibamba intando ukuba ungiphe futhi ocansini , kwaba indlela ekahle ukuchitha isikhathi in seclusion ngaphandle kwamiuxoxe inkinga ocansini futhi feed .

Ngadluliselwa kumaJuda Valley ngo -1998 , ngase ukuthatha umbazi Yiqiniso , akuwona isiphetho ngafinyelela emva kwezinyanga eziyishumi wabuyela yelineni .

Ngaya ngqo umbuso isijeziso wabizwa ngokuthi 111 umbuso kanzima , lapho silindele uphenyo ukuthi angase anikeze in unswinyo noma nemiphumela izigwegwe , ikhokhwe , wakhokha bathi ilungelo Kwadingeka kwaba ukuba TV , umsakazokodwa kimi wangibamba konke lokhu , futhi wonke umuntu wayazi igama wabiza yami ithelevishini , Susana lalinikelwé kimi umama , kwaba awesome ngoba ithelevishini njalo kwadingeka esitokisini sami .Ngezinye izikhathi yasungulwa , wathatha baphikisana kuso , wasiqashisa ukuba kudla amandla ezinsukwini lapho ngangizizwa buthakathaka , kodwa kwadingeka i wothando olungenamkhawulo wakhe , angavuma ukubulala uma umuntu ona me , ngakwenza izikhathi ezimbalwa ngizizwa ngingafanelekikahle .

Ngingene 111 bezwa inhloko chain , inzalo ikhanda amorim of Mozambique , kodwa isiPutukezi , omude , slim kodwa kwakungeyona guy ezimbi ngifuna ukuba insimu wabusa , wayefuna ukuba ethule , lokho indlela wangitshela uyamaukukhuluma ngaleyo ndlela noma sithola nesithukuthezi , ngathi yebo babekwazi Piss kwaba up for it , kwaba ngaleso sikhathi ngashiya omkhulu ehhovisi , noma etafuleni lakho , kwaba kakade sokuyokhonza eminyakeni eminingi edlule , yabalindi Baptist , wayephuza kakhulu , kodwa uthembekile , wayengahlosile ububi muntu kwakunjani the boss , wayefuna ukuba impilo , mina kwammangaza lo nogada , wazama ukuhlasela angidumaze , abaningi kwadingeka abanye onogada ayelapho on the spot , futhi wabona PBXukudideka , rodearam- wazama kimi wangishaya , behluleka , yathatha imizuzu embalwa , kodwa ukuphikelela kwabo kwaba amandla ami Labe kwafika unogada kakade endlini iminyaka yakhe 50, Iron Guard , wakhulumanami , wangitshela ukuba ayeke futhi akekho kuzolimaza me , kodwa ngase washaywa yabalindi Baptist kanye nenhloko chain , the boss amorim , akazange abangele ngabo dent omkhulu , ngangazi ukuthi uzohluleka , ngakho wathi kimi , ngekengozankosi ifulege security , kwaba ngozankosi khona ekhanda , yena iyala , wayala unogada zensimbi waya nami ifulege ukuphepha , the boss wangitshela ukuthatha ozankosi futhi wangitshela ukuba singene esitokisini , njengobakungaba scheme ephephile kuze uphenyo liyaphela .

Honestly , ngathola ngomuntu , indoda kwaba boss , wabeka isibonelo , njengoba izikhungo ezimelela amabutho yokucindezelwa , kufanele ilawulwe bonke , ukuze wonke umuntu azizwe okuhle .Kimi kwakuyizinto ekhanda lomuntu kakhulu ngahlangana , anamathele isijeziso njengoba kungaba enengqondo , kungadingeka

akhokhe for the isenzo ngokwayo , kodwa futhi wawina nenhlonipho yabo , washiya kuze udle ekuphileni ngqo , kokuba ukuba asinde ngisho ngaphakathi chainsiyaphila, walibiza indawo engenalutho , ngokuba ibinzana letifanako uqobo , endaweni lapho kukhona lutho , siyaphila nje ukuba siphile , kodwa thina sibe ukukholelwa , ayezwe lokubulala , walandelisa mareações eziningana , lokhuizwi slang ukusetshenziswa ubugebengu , okungukuthi ncamashi lokubulala , ngakho ngase uzibophezele ezinye izimo ezingaholela neze ngaphansi ejele , kanye rasta hugo , rasta isidlaliso wangena kanye neminyaka engu-16 iketanga, wayehlala endaweni isiHungary , ngahlangana naye ngesikhathi wagcwalisa isijeziso in the flag security , ngabona insizwa kakade eminyakeni embalwa ngelineni , futhi wabanjwa oxhumana kunginika ugwayi , kodwa washiya kuwobheka ngenxa yokuthi muitashorasfechados , foiumconhecimentode isimo kwaba isikhathi , kahle bambonile khona , wayelapho on the wing b , nokubulala wing kubhekwe , eseneminyaka esigcemeni , iphiko ethule , iziboshwa lungaphansi owasebenza futhi wayefunaukuzola ejele , kodwa kwakukhona abathengi , wabenza kanye kwakukhona umuntu namanje wanamathela njengoba igama Dauphin , i ukuchaza indaba yakhe , yena wafika kimi , ngokushesha wabona ukuthi okokuqala ngahlangana naye , kwaba ukhaliphile, chavalokuhle , kodwa yaba ebuntwaneni zasendle futhi , ngendlela abazali benza , sihlehlela emuva Cape green , ebheka kimi impilo engcono , ubuhlobo zomlando ezikhona ulwazi futhi wazibona kanjalo kwadingeka nobulukhuni ephilehhayi wahola ukuphila kwaba lula kakhulu , kwadingeka ukuba aphile endaweni isiHungary , endaweni nabantu lesinyenti ivela Cape Green , ukwakhiwa imizi kahle , kodwa zinikeza izimo ubuncane

hhayi elele emgwaqweni , abea ophahleni , ukuze usizi ukuba kwadingeka imfundo , izindlu ayegcinwa ehlanzekile futhi kwadingeka incekekazi yabo siqu owayenonembeza imfundo yangempela , kodwa kukhona , kwakukhona ekungalinganini emphakathini , kwadingeka basebenze kanzima futhi laba bantu bangabantu abahle , wayethanda

Kodwa weza ukuba ihlale isikhathi eside , uyaqhubeka kuze kube namuhla , kodwa ke futhi kakade idliwe heroin , futhi Yilapho ngakhumbula sengibone naye zokuphumula , uma kwakukhona dark - business , ngomgunyathikonke kulungile , ngoba akekho omunye umuntu kulimaza , kwaba isikhathi mad yaqaphela lapho uqala ukuthi lo mfana smart , kwadingeka umphefumulo , ukubonakala kwawo lase a rasta big , sasendle kodwa waphatha kahle , lokho kwaba imageokokuqala lapho ngimbona , futhi akabonanga ukuthi umfana emehlweni emphakathini , kwabonakala okunjalo, ungumgulukudu , umuntu ohlala eziseceleni emphakathini , kodwa thina sonke ukuba inhlalakahle iqinisekisiweus singakwazi ukuqinisekisa , ngoba singakwazi ukuqapha inhlalakahle yethu , ukulingana kwabantu okufanelekelayo ethi thina sonke siphile ngayo konke lokhu sakha , kodwa siyazi ukuthi kahle uya isandla okubi , izenzokhona kungase kuphakame ukuletha indlela kanzima ukuze siphile , yena wedluliselwa kusukela iphiko kanye iphiko b , kwaba in the cell siseceleni kwesami , wayekanye okuncane esitokisini , omunye Cape Verdean , uthukuthele futhi kwaba kakade esitokisiningemva kwesikhathi esithile meet , wayazi ukuthi wayesengozini esitokisini isikhathi eside kakade , kwakufanele babe kamuva izindaba ezahlukene nokulandisa ngomlando we bit elincane

ekuseni ngemuva ebusuku of the Iota yokudlulisa wabuyela ward ,wayenze isivumelwano isiqondiso , sebenzisana eba omunye inhloko yenkunzi , esinye nkulumo futhi asetshenziswa slang ukuthi kusho ukushiya ezinye ukulengiswa , kuye ukusindisa yilutho kwabonakala kwaba phakathi dāvamo- us kahlekodwa uHugo on the wing b , ngalobo busuku saxoxa Pudemo us contact window ngakho sajabula kakhulu close , futhi ngezwa umsindo omkhulu in the cell , Ngafike ngakhangwa , ngaphakathi chain babe umbono ingozi ukuthieyenza siphile futhi kuisiza ukunqoba , kusilethela umphefumulo ukuswela nenhlalakahle , umphefumulo sonke ihlanganise umphefumulo oqinile egcwele isibindi nekhono futhi uyiqili .

Ngalobo busuku esandulele ngakusasa ekuseni sakhuluma ngefasitela , njengoba ngezwa umsindo wabuza :

- Ubani khona ?

Wezwa kwenzeka umsindo , wangitshela :

-'m Hugo , Ngingumfana Iota lapha ngaphezulu .

Kwaba indlela kugunyazwa , iqiniso lokuthi they bophezela ngalolo suku ukuthi bayiswa b ward , kwaba isimiso sikhathi wangitshela lapho bevula iminyango kuleli cala amaseli ukuza nami isigceme , kodwa watshelwame sokuthula , kodwa ngacabanga , lokhu kwaba hugo , kwaba star , kwaba umuntu okwamanje , shí heroin abashushumbisa kudingeka anikeze ngaphandle imali izidakamizwa , kwaba kumele , wafuna it , omunyeboy avukelayo endleleni omkhulu , lokho lapho kwenzeka lokushaya , ngahamba umnyango ovulekile akayanga , kodwa ngangazi ukuthi uzovela angibingelela , ngangazi wayeyale ezinye amalahl phezu iphiko , slang izwi futhi amalahl , okuyinto kungaqondakala njengobain the

ijagoni ubugebengu umcimbi nesimiso zihamba in the rain uthola ezimanzi .

Emva kokushiya cell , wenza isimiso sami evamile ukuthatha kwasekuseni, bese hamba isitimela , iya esikoleni , ukuya esikoleni kwasekuseni ekuseni , kuyindida ungaziboni ngoba isimiso sami kwaba lokhu kwaba ukuseshatoo , we , kodwa hhayi umlutha ngempela , kodwa Wawusuyikhokhele ukuphanga kanye sase engayiphanga imali ngesikhathi ekuseni weza ukungitshela , abafana ababephakathi abathengi babebizwa piranha , befuna ukuphila ngendlelaothembekile , kodwa njalo ezidukisayo ngoba umlutha futhi kwaholela ukuba lokhu, uHugo ukuba ifulege ukuphepha kanye bit amancane , kodwa kwavela esinye ibhola Zé , Angola wahlala chelas akakaze ' umuzwa ' okuhle ngayo ngobaziye zanikeza ibhulukwe tracksuit , the u-Emílio ezingomakhelwane eliphezulu futhi wayefuna ukweba u-Emílio , wayazi ukuthi ibhulukwe lakhe base mine okungizwise izikhathi eziningana , kodwa angikaze ngokuthi , never wanika ukubaluleka ababenakho impi enkulu endaweni u-Emíliookusezingeni sakhula ngisho khona endaweni top kwaba raunchy , babengamadodana indalo efanayo futhi wayefuna ukuvikela it noma kwaba mine , wayefuna ukuvikela ilungelo lokuba ngokulandela parochial of ukuxhumana ebuntwaneni , kulandele abanye eziningana , umprofethi , futhi keezingomakhelwane futhi kwakungekho ukuthi wanika big impi ∴ Zé ibhola kwaba eyizingqabavu laliba 90 kg , u-Emílio wayeyindoda owomile , african ejwayelekile njengoba incane bavikela udumo , wabhekana nesimo , Ze ibhola wanted-ukuthumela 3rd Floor lapho thina wanika ingxoxo , kwakungelula , kodwa wayazi ayenakho ngobuqili ukuze siphile futhi kudingeke baphile umbuzo .Emva Zé ibhola

ngikhiphile ibhulukwe tracksuit futhi nabo ngesandla , okuxoxwe ;Ngangazi the u-Emílio ayihlanganye , kodwa ngangingacabangi kwakuyothatha bagcina like ibhola billy wayefuna ukumthuma 3rd Floor , yambamba imilenze yakhe, u-Emílio wenza lokho okufundile , in the mBhalo , mina babe meUkonga , yambamba intamo yakhe ngenkani ukuba aphule , okuwukuthi , ngesikhathi ngiyothatha entanyeni hhayi enkulu , yaba ubuso handrail noma engena amaseli , whatever it is futhi akazange ukulondeka okukhulu , kuleli calawaba akuqinisekile , kusukela ekuqaleni ngangicabanga babezowuvala awe , ukuthi kubikezelwa landulele action , kodwa ngabuye ngacabanga futhi kwakusadingeka imizuzwana embalwa ngemva kokubona futhi kuhlelwe futhi bacabanga ukuthi kwakungeke kwenzeka , kodwa kwenzeka , theu-Emílio yambamba intamo yakhe futhi ungavumeli uhambe more , futhi ukuphoqa ibhola joe wenza , uye kuhlange amabutho amabili omkhulu , hhayi abaleke uma kulungile , ukuthi bekulokhu imfundo yethu , wawa 3rd Floor emcabangweni monakalo yayinkulu , ngisho abanye kubo zingafa kuleso simo , kodwa okuhle ukuthi basinda , isizathu of force iwina njalo ngicabanga ukuthi ukuphila , i manje wagijima kancane le ndaba , ukuze achaze yonke indlela kwaba wenziwengaphakathi mongo ukuthi sizobe behlangana njalo abantu , ake ukugcina oxhumana ngoba yilokho zisisiza ukukhuluma ukuxoxa izimo bonke nice uma umbonile futhi kwenziwe ngale ndlela , singakwazi ngisho nokuphila exhumene yizidakamizwa , kodwa sizizwakahle , ngoba sincike kwi izidakamizwa , kodwa siyizisebenzi abantu owachaza izihloko of themes nelula kabanzi , kusukela banal kakhulu indaba ephathwayo , kusukela elula efana football to the iyisayensi , sifunda okwanele ukuze sikwazi ukuxoxa kamuva , bekulokhu eqinile yethu kwafundwa, manje futhi kwashiya abantu

abangaphezu edlule lapha ngifuna ukukhombisa ukuthi kungani ngithi angikaze ngibe " umuzwa ' obuhle billy ibhola , ibhola Ze washiya ingalo , lo yini u-Emílio azikaze , engalimalanga, kodwa lokho kwaba sleeping dayesibhedlela for lokuvikela .Ibhola Zé kwaba namanje 3 amaviki esibhedlela sasejele , babeka kuye platinum ingalo , kwaba ukugula kakhulu ayenakho , ngangineminyaka ngobuqotho ukubona ukuthi got away , mina wamthethelela wena isinyathelo , kodwa ngiyazi njalo got a amagqubumina , kodwa ngomumo , ngiqonda isimo , mnike ukuhamba .

Lokho kwaba usuku ekuseni , mhlawumbe kungaba am 11 futhi ibhola Zé wayeye ifulege security , ngangazi ukuthi uHugo naye , bambonile izikhathi ezimbalwa , babekhona inkundla security kwaholela unswinyoejele stiffer kusho ubizwa ngokuthi nezinyonga , kuba ukuzehlukhanisa , akudingeki ukuba lutho esitokisini ngaphandle kwezinto eziyisisekelo , teres ithawula , amashidi a teres , teres incwadi ukufunda , ngeke zokokhela cell futhi wena uvaliweamahora 23 ngosuku , kungcono njalo kanzima ukunqoba kodwa ngenxa nje us ejwayele lezi unswinyo ngoba sesiyiqedile lokhu ngaphambi , abahlala isijeziso , isijeziso kube the abahlala isimo , kodwa akazange yini ukuhlala like lokho , sasaziukuthi labo abahamba imvula uthola ezimanzi .

Konke ububi lokhu futhi sengiphothule isijeziso nezinto Wayeye ahlale ngaleyo ndlela , kodwa hhayi lokushaya hugo wagwazwa kabili esiswini Dauphin , waphatha umuntu omubi , ukweba kancane , abanye amagremu of heroinfuthi izindaba ngu-30 , kungaba amagremu 10 , indoda uyokhokha intengo isidlaliso yabo Dauphin , ngezidladla , ngezidladla ngoba Kuboshwe lokushaya esitimeleni , wenza kwabafuleyo , kwaba kuningi

wakhuluma futhi eyaziwa ngesikhathi , ukuhlaselwatop , ngoba kuhilela imali eningi , kwaba isamba amba eqolo ngesikhathi ababengabaholi ngohide ababethwele imali emabhange phakathi Sintra Lisbon .The lokushaya kwenzeka ngisho khona ngaphandle Sintra isitimela eLisbon kwakukhona umuntu ofile , kodwa awulokothi afakazele ukuthi nguye uzibophezele lokubulala ubugebengu , babengakaze bakwazi ukufakazela ukuthi wayengumholi weqembu sangempela lokubulala kodwa enecala futhi phezuhambo lwakhe ejele wathatha kuphangwa ezingana lapho ufuna weza babamba isidakamizwa , akazange anike izidakamizwa ubani win , okuwukuthi , wathengisa , wayegcina izidakamizwa ngokwayo , wahlela Safes ngaphakathi kwengqamuzana , kuphela chibadela ayengawaqonda khonawoza , kodwa lena manje .

Njengoba wayekade isidlaliso the crab wanikwa ukuthi isidlaliso by hhayi isidudla lutho kunoma ubani , hhayi noma ubani , uyazi ukuthi isandla singageza omunye , okuwukuthi , lokho kungasho futhi win bangasiza laphoabantu bambuza usizo and hugo esengumfana ezinzima kwaba ukunamathela .Kwabe sekulandela ukulandelana ngemva kwalezi zenzakalo , Dauphin wadluliselwa ku Coimbra , amancane bit Rand amaJuda , kodwa nami ;more kahle June 27 ngo -1998 , eshlukene nami kusuka hugo eseneminyaka kwesinye isitokisi , kwakukhona sezici ezaholela ukwenza kanjalo , abanye abangane siqu owayefuna kwakukhona piranha , ngoba zonke izinsuku waphangwa ngu-3040 grams ukubhema futhi kuchitha , eladonsa isixuku ngoba njalo ngamakhasimende , ubizwa ukulandelana yizidakamizwa futhi kwaba ke lapho washiya izinyonga , sanquma uzohlala esitokisini efanayo , kodwa lezi piranha wakhuluma ukugula njalo kimingoba kubo ngineminyaka

engaphezu of a Bump in the road , sabenza egumbini nyakazisa ngoba babazi i kwaba bitch real , ukhangwa abangane ngoba wayazi ukuba anginike abaphilayo .

Wayazi ngikunike umongo conviviality isimo futhi la bantu ababehlala isimo esinjalo nami mzuzu , bathi okubi ngami , wakhuluma kabi ngami , bonke ukuze athole inzuzo kulokho kid wahlela , wayefuna ukunakwa tofuthi babefuna ukuba spotlight on zikwazi kungaba umuhle , okungukuthi , iye njalo kuthathwe emadlambini , angizange ungazihluphi nalo wayazi ukuthi ukuphila kwakunjani wonke umuntu ufuna ukuba kahle futhi sibonge iholo lakho ukuze kuzuzesiqu , kodwa babehlala labo engake ezidingekayo , nabo wayedinga me thina , abe ibutho united , okungukuthi , insured uma befuna abanye obungenza lokushaya usizo lwethu , kodwa kungadingeka akhokhe futhi kwaba isikhathingadluliselwa ukuthatha inkambo esigodini Jewish , kakade izinyanga ezimbili noma ezintathu operation lapho rasta Hugo wadluliselwa Valley of amaJuda ngafika wamphatha umzalwane , ngoba ubungane kakade naye , kukhona sinamaphiko amane inValley wings Jewish a , b , c , d , ngazithola d , kwaba in the ward ne Dauphin kakade adluliselwe Coimbra kumaJuda esigodini futhi lapho ngathi hugo uma efuna ukuhlala esitokisini sami , wayefuna , kodwa kwakungekho ngenye impikiswano ukuthi wesaba ngoba bezama ukubulala Dauphin ilineni kakade , futhi ngokushiya kwakhe ngimbone ezimbili lalifuna ukuthumela umuntu 3rd Floor phansi lapha nomzala wakhe , Bento , wamandulelaukwenza kanjalo , kodwa ngeke bahlale kanye nami esitokisini sami , hhayi ngoba wayengafuni , kodwa wayesaba impindiselo Dauphin , base kakade izinto eziningana ejele , wayemhlonipha , wayeyindoda owayebizwa aphindiselelwe kalula eyaziwa ngokuthi ezinjalo ,

kodwaNgamtshela ukhohlwe ukuthi umuntu ngeke aphumelele wena , akekho oyoniphuca revenge , enobuhlobo obuhle Dauphin wamtshela izikhathi eziningana ukuthi mina nayo ayikuthandanga lokho benzé kuye futhi wayekade wangitshela wayeseboshwe ukhohliwe .

Ngase inkambo , futhi lezi Ukudluliselwa wayevela kaseyili kwenzeka ngo Linhó rasta hugo and the Labaqalayo abamangalelwa ecaleni lokubulala ukuthi kwenzeka izindwangu .Sisebancane kakhulu usefikile we yefilakisi babekwazi ngamagama kubo bonke , kodwa mina ngeke ukubalula nje amagama abanye , bit amancane , i-Johnson , umdlali real football , yiyo yonke chain ikhethelo lapho eseneminyaka noma sesidlulile , toniseagull , wedluliselwa by futhi ngokuthi sazinikezela ukuhlasela eziningana Linhó abashushumbisi , naye Ze tó , lokhu ngangibhekene ngokwanele naye , engaboshwanga , wahlala naye ngaphansi kophahla efanayo , kanye umasraparigas , chavalas kwadingekamy ayenakho yakhe .

Kodwa ilukuluku le ndaba sahoxiswa kimi , wahamba nentombazane owayedla ihhashi efeba up for ukuthi ndaba nezifebe ezimbili , ayikuthandanga ophilayo sincike owesifazane , kodwa ngakuthanda it kude ukuze siphile ngayo .I kuphela idliwe cocaine ngesikhathi , akazange athathe kahle kakhulu yena heroin kanye cocaine , kodwa wagcina ubuhlobo , wayethanda wakhe kanye Zé futhi ana nabo babengokoqobo imilutha yezidakamizwa futhi curious of this story wukuthi Ngihlale wathi ku Zé ukuba ahambeihhashi , njalo uthe ngeke asebenzise heroin , kamuva kimi ukuba bazifake chain futhi sikhathi ngangineminyaka esigodini Jewish , kwakukhona rasta , bit amancane aphila izikhathi ezimnandi , kwakukuningi

inala impahla inimakethe , okuwukuthi , kwakukhona eziningi izidakamizwa namaJuda Valley kuyinto chain sihlonishwe , okuyothi amadoda amaningi bagwetshwa izigwebo esiphezulu futhi njalo babenedumela lokuba esiyingozi chain , ikhona njalo futhi kwakukhona lokubulala , ngakho kwaba neketango elinamahhukua udumo esindayo .

Njengoba kwakukhona eziningi emakethe bonke Wayefuna ukuzithengisa bathole ukwaziswa okuningi , kukhona kuqala impikiswano phakathi Dauphin kanye Pinocchio real wazithola Kuboshwe international izidakamizwa , kwaba ngubhongoza futhi njengoba umuntu kakade irekhodiin the chains enyakatho eningizimu Portugal , futhi lokho uma yaqala futhi engafuni ukubona noma ukwazi .The Pinocchio ekhokhelwe hugo a lot of izidakamizwa ukushaya Dauphin , wangena kuso ngobudlova Ahlasela indoda ekamelweni sigqoka , bonke ngenxa yomona ;the Dauphin bathengisa amaphakethe amakhudlwana zaziza buthakathaka , yingakho i Pinocchio wakhokhela ukushaya Dauphin .

Kwakuyinto isenzakalo kwakumuncu kakhulu , kodwa isikhathi sesifikile , kodwa futhi kwadingeka irejista yangaphakathi futhi bekhonze kakade nezizeziso eziningana , ngaqala ukuba nezinkinga , ngaqala ukuba axoshwe umuntu marcão isidlaliso , wazithola avalelekengokubulala umfowabo , futhi kanjani ngangidinga babheme zonke izinsuku waqala ukwenza ukuqoqwa futhi wayengomunye walabo namaqoqo marcão uvele , akazange ufuna ngimise imali , wathola ilungelo njengoba kwakukhona abangaphezu kuka iminyakaNgahamba nami the bar ukuthi wayefuna ukugwema mina hhayi ukuthatha imali kusuka eqoqweni ngoba wayebuye khona ukuthola imali .Saba exchange of

amagama lapho wabonisa amandla , kodwa lutho I waphuma om imali I , nje ukuthi kwaba isiqalo ukwenza isitha , ngafika ukwenza umdlalo football lapho okwakuhilelekile a umthamoigwayi for the team ukuthi unqobe , yena wayengemuva lelinye iqembu ngazithola ukudlala neqembu owayevele ifilakisi , emayini lenziwa Gull toni , jorge , the uLouis joe and abasubathi sasazi ukuthi and play, sasifuna ukunqoba ngisho noma kwakufanele okuyithinta abaphikisi futhi yilokho okwenzekile , silahlekelwe , sasingasakwazi umdlalo ngoba ngineminyaka inhloko ukubheja , waziphatha yami ithelevishini ubugovu ukwenza umqulu , yena ngabe uzibophezele at Ramon ,the Gypsy , kwadingeka amarekhodi eside wayeyindoda hit in the maphakathi , njengoba engafuni elahlekelwa wathi akazange akhokhe , baba chatearam uyikho konke kimi futhi zafuna ugwayi volume kodwa Wathula , kulapho lo guy marcão waqhubekawayefuna ukusho ukuthi umthamo amukela ngoba yayingenamswakama isizathu ayekade ezihlangana the game , kwaba umsubathi , njalo balwa ilungelo futhi sigweme izinkinga uma kwadingeka kanjalo ugweme .Iyaqhutshwa , kodwa lokhu umfana njalo waqhubeka ngokuzama abangithukuthelisa ;kukhona usuku ngineminyaka ukuya inkambo wokubaza , yingakho ngiye yayiye lapho amaJuda esigodini , ngalolo suku ngenakugwemeka kwenzeka , lo nogada kwaba me ukuvula cell , kwaba ezingavamile ngithola cell ,kodwa lowo suku ngikhungatheke , wayengazange ngabhema izidakamizwa ngokwanele kwaba ukushiya ukushiyana kwezidalwa ukuba ukwehla course , asibekele livela kimi marcão , wanginikeza rush ngoba njengoba kwaba ekhungathekile futhi njengoba kwakuke kwaba umlando , subject inkanuko kuyamina , angizange unganqikazi desferi Punch futhi asabela , kodwa kwadingeka akukho

chance kakade wafunda, walilwela , kodwa kwaba amashushu ukuyithukuthelisa okwenzekile , kwakuvusa amadlingozi , okungukuthi ukufeza noma iyiphi isijeziso ngenxa wayelapho ngalolo sukuinhloko ward , Eduardo , igama lakhe , indoda cishe amamitha abade , ebuthaka , kwaba umuntu othembekile , yena wayeyindoda elungile futhi washiya ngaleso .Ngaqhubeka on course njalo anake noma imuphi ukhulaselwa ingxenye yakhe , ngoba mina wayebazi wayethathe isikhathi abangithukuthelisa futhi kanjalo , precavi mina , lokho thina sonke sibe usinga , umqondo abesifazane ingqondo babiza yesithupha , kodwafuthi la madoda .The sixth iyona ezingalindelekile , ukwazi ukuthi ukudlala futhi azi nenhlalakahle kanye nenhlonipho , lutho kwenzekani emva kwalokho , ngazama ukuba silandele ukuhola kodwa akakwazanga ngoba inhliziyo yami esenamandla , waqinisekiswa by rasta hugo , enye yamadoda abahlonishwa kakhulisikhathi Ngahlala seclusion , hhayi nje njengowokuqala ngoba okokuqala , i ;konke ayekufundile , isibindi akubonisa , njengoba Ngangibe isibindi kakade ngase sidlulile , amuncwa , ithathe isibindi ukwazi ukuthi kwakukhona neqhawe , indoda eqotho , imbongi , indoda abathande izinkondlokodwa ngisho ukuthi mina ungcono kuye .Ngingathanda ukuzwa , ngakuloba amavesi amaningi , a abazinikezele ukuba kuye , ngineminyaka the best , kwaba sibalo onekhono lokukholisa izikhathi wagijima , kwaba okhaliphile , waqina , kwaba azihlali muntu , walithola revenge phakathi , ayehlala nalo lonkelabantu ejele , ubanjwe abaningi , kodwa kwaba bonke abantu abanokuthula owasebenza , kodwa hhayi mina .Lapho ngiyeka ukusebenza futhi bewuthatha , ngaba yilokho asifuni ukuba abe ibhubesi of ebumnyameni , ngabuyela ilineni , lokho lapho konke uye wathuthuka kimi ngoba ngibuyele ekhaya bengikuphi

waze wazazi kahle ,kwakukhona isiqinisekiso yami , nokuzalwa kabusha kuka endaweni i owayeke kuleyo ndlu , ngoba wayekade wagcina inhlonipho , kwakunzima ukwambula , ngakho nganquma ukuba afune izindlela elula sisinde ezinzima ukuthi ngathola .

It is a chain lemcoka Lisbon , kwaku zonke izinhlobo , motherfuckers ezikhona ukuphila , abanye baye baphendukela ubugebengu by ukuqondana , abanye baye igqoke ubugebengu by ukwazi , kwakuhlale isici esihle futhi kuhle , akazange angesabi lutho kodwa minaefanayo njengoba sase konke ekubeni okuhle , umngane , isivikeli , lo conciliator , abaziqondayo zonke izimo , kade elusizi , eyayibonakala wathi yilabo desabafavam kimi , ngokuba mina nobubele enkulu , kwadingekakuthathwe umqondo ubunye ngeke uhambe ukudumala .I wahamba yami ukuze uthole enemibandela , kodwa kwakusadingeka isikhathi ukusizakala conditional , ngenza isinqumo I ngeke benze lutho lokho kulimaza mina , kodwa mina ngeke isebenze inkululeko , waba nzima ngenxa bonke babhekana umyalo omuhlelehleleke ngokuqondisa , kodwa ngangibona wawina konke lokho isiqondiso .Ngaleso sikhathi akazange ukwamukela ukuthi yokuthi sathathwa yilo isiqondiso kanzima , kwaba kombuso kobushiqela , ngoba kwakungeyona ukwamukela scheme , okuhloswe ukuba ukuhlukana ngokushesha chain , kodwa isibe nzima nakakhulu , kodwa mina shiyaabafundi kamuva ukuze bakwazi ukuqonda yonke kanzima ukwambula umzila ongenalo isondo ukuphinda , kwaba isikhathi soshintsho manuel t kanye .umqondisi ukuthi ngangithole , salandelwa john g .Indoda ababevela Macau , umhloli owayeyinhloko zokwahlulela , kwafika umlisa owayeke wahlala ukuhlasela the mafia eyasungulwa Macau , babiza 24 Karat , kwakukhona abanye onogada dead on the job ngoba yayingaphansinokuphathwa

isiPutukezi , kungani ke ukuthumela ukusekelwa zomphakathi ukukhonza isizwe .

Wabhekana kuhlaselwa , weqa , kodwa wabulawa kwemilindankosi yakhe , wavuka , wafika nokuphathwa zelineni , umuntu oqotho , uyangithanda lapho engibona , wangithumelela azi ukuthi wayeqiniseka kimi , kodwa anginandaba ngoba wayenezinqolamqondo ukuguqulwa njengabangane ngokwami scorpion inkosi , lowo has ubuthi egazini , wambiza for angathi , ngalahlekelwa .

Waqala isijeziso esincani in izindlu cell , kuyisijeziso , sasingaziwa kanzima , kwakubhekwa isijeziso kakhulu evamile ijubane nobudlelwano phakathi chain , kodwa mina kwaba nightmare , lalingasamukeli lesi isijeziso .Umqondisi john g .Waya esitokisini sami ukukhuluma nami , ukuze ungisize , akazange amukele usizo olunjalo , ukuzizwa ungethenjwa inkolelo anakho, njengoba kwaba ilungelo , wafuna in ukubuya a ngekubambisana ngokuqondile lokho ayefuna ukwazi , mina akathandanga ukwenza ukuthingoba akuzange mina sebenzisana kulezi zinhlelo , kodwa amazwi akhe kanjani wayeyindoda enhle .Bangajeziswa , ukuzedlula , babethathe ezimbili psychotropic weza , ukuze kwefasitela zaba : the hunter , the Chibanga kanye Piranha , kwaba hunter owangipha imithi emibili psychotropic , wachitha graduate service , umuntu ababenolwazi mekuthathwe ukuba cell isijeziso , sampayo igama lakhe .Kusukela umphumela psychotropic kwaba namanje kimi , yangicasula bheka sampayo pass phambi esitokisini sami , ngashiya lonke cell , efika umlilo kumatilasi , ngamshiya , lapho onogada base engisiza , ngeqa , ngaya egcekeni , wabanjwainduku and amatshe amabili futhi ayeyibhale sangakwesokudla , ukuziphindiselela , isifiso sakhe enonya .Lolo suku wayezimisele ukubulala onogada noma nanoma ubani

kwaba ukuthi walithola endleleni yami , kodwa base smart njengoba njalo , kuyini ukukhuluma nami , babengenazo enye indlela out , ngoba babazi ukuthi mina yathukuthela futhi kwadingeka i iphiko wonkengizivikele uma mina kanjalo wamemezela , kodwa mina wayengekho ngenxa yami , kanjani akakwazanga ukulwa ngaphandle isizathu , ngemuva kwamahora ambalwa ngasamukela ukuhlengwa , okuwukuthi , inkathi yaphela izingxoxo ngakho Angazi ugcwaliseke ngempela , amukela banginika izinsuku ezingu-20 esitokisini izigwegwe , ukuthi ilunyonga ngoba kwakukhona lapho ngahlangana Alfredo m . , i- PSP , lo goe wangaphambili , trickster kwaba parochial , wathatha isimo isikhundla njengoba enjalo , ukuqala umsebenzi inmafia , wayeyindoda kanzima ngoba kakade kuhlaziye isilinganiso boxing iqhawe , wayazi kahle , futhi lapho , lapho ngathandana the cell izigwegwe , kwadingeka isenzakalo ukuthi wayengafuni nokuthi ungase sebelithathile ukuphila kwakhe , njengobawaba umlando abamnyama ababezile ukuhlangabezana unswinyo izigwegwe , kwaba isikhathi zasendle , i kakade wayazi ukuthi kwenzekani mayelana yimpumelelo futhi ayekushilo ngokuzwakalayo ukuthi bengingeke papar isibalo eshaywa nguye , ngoba isiqondiso kwaba ngabazeka , yenziwa mafia bonke abansundu abawa in isijeziso benza noma athathwe ezinye isijeziso ngenxa bangamhloniphi onogada noma amasevisi , abasebenzi noma isiqondiso , uyokhokha by -Alfredo m . , akungisizanga ex-ppsp , ex - COP , wayazi abaningi babo futhi ngangazi kanjalo , kepha ukuba ngishumayele kakhulu futhi ukhulume ngqo yasolwandle , wanginika umhlanga , ngathandana isijeziso , ngangazi Alfredo m . Ungathanda babe me , kodwa lokho lapho ngangenza iphutha . Bazama ukumbulala kimi lapho mina ephethwe ukuba spa okugeza , wahluleka , ababe naye amaphoyisa

amabili ngaphezulu ukuvikela ukuthi abazuzanga lutho ngokumelene nami .Kwakuyisikhathi I wabonisa intando isizathu sami sokuphila , wayekade kugcizelelwa indaba yokuba parochial , ngoba ngase wahlala endaweni .

Early ngilahlekelwe ubaba , ngaba omdala ekuqaleni , kwathi ukuba kubonakala ekuphileni ukuthi bathatha , kukhona is isipiliyoni ebonisa esizayo , ewela endleleni yokuphila sendalo kanye nalapho kunzima , kudingekazithole imfundo kakhulu , ekuseni ngemuva lokho demonstrably akekho ofuna ufisa .

Yilapho ngase sengidlulile esigabeni of marção , lokho lapho ngiqala ukuba ufune isizathu more , kwadingeka ukuba isinqumo partner level nesiqondiso , kodwa ngangazi ukuthi phakathi intruded ukubhekwa okuyinto laqanjwaonogada kanye nezimenenja , got it , ngamalengiso uthole futhi udle enye nenhlalakahle , kodwa lokho kwaba lutho ngaphezu nenhlalakahle onjengami , ngezinye izikhathi kungcono indaba ithuba , ngazama , ngizama bese uzama ukuba umphefumulo isiPutukezi , ngidabukileuhlanga isiPutukezi of race onesibindi , uye wayala emhlabeni , kukhona owasebukhosini isobala .Ngezinye izikhathi senza le umbuzo olandelayo , kungani thina sikhona , yini thina , lapho sihlala , kukhona nezindaba eziletha kokungabaza ukuba siphile , kodwa siyazi kufanele ukunqoba , kwaba konke set to njalo , ngaya endleleni yami ejele , kamuva emvamarção of the Iwa kwalandelwa ukubukeka iqembu eqamba ukubhekwa services ngokuthi ejele onogada , ngathola abantu abalungile , ngathola yonke into , kodwa ngokwethembeka nabo nje bafuna ukuphila , akakaze afune ukulimaza kimi futhi ngangifuna indiva , kukhona ekusenihhayi wafunda ukuthi awukwazi njalo ukunqoba , yayiyindawo ukuhlala , indawo lapho ukuphila kwaba yize

, babengenaso isithakazelo ekwaziseni incazelo yangempela yomuntu ukuthi akuwona ukukhonza .

Khonza , nikhonze konke ayenakho ukuze akhonze , I walalela , ngangazi amandla ezombusazwe , amandla social , amandla ingcindezelo kukhona into eyodwa njalo kumele sazi ukuthethelela kanjani .I kungenzeka hero senanelwa kubo , babuyele imali amaJuda ukuba axoshwe Yiqiniso , ukubuya kwamaJuda Valley , yefilakisi wathola ubuholi efanayo ngoba kade lokho ngangangafuni ukuthola avukela me Kusindangoba konke selidlulile , kwenziwa , ngahlala konke kungase kudingeke benze ukuba basinde konke angase abhekane ngoba izitha ezinamandla babengamadodana abathengi bonke imishini , ayebhekwa the piranha , ie, kwadingeka ukuba sisinde kuzo zonke , kwakukhona ingxenye zamanxusa , ukusungulwa ubudlelwano , okuwukuthi , thina sibe uthisha , yiba umsizi , isazi sokusebenza kwengqondo , udokotela nommeli , okuyinto kithi ukuthi uma kukhona lutho ngempela .Siphile nje umzuzu izimo mzuzu Abantu elula abaneliswa at intando futhi ngiyamthanda , uthando kaPlato ukuthi udle phakathi kokuba , kulokhu umuntu , okwase kakade zonke nezinjabulo zokuphila , othandekayoowesifazane namanje uhlala engqondweni yami nasemphefumulweni wami ekuphileni kwami , kwaba nesifiso esijulile , ubudlelwano kakhulu ehlayo angase aziphilele , okuyinto enwetshiwe .Loving , fun , uthando nenhlalakahle isidingo sokuthanda ukuba sokusinda .Lo mbiko kulungile ukuba isimo lokugcina nenhlalakahle , njengoba bonke babazi mina , babefuna ukuba bangifake vivinyo , ngabhekana konke kwadingeka ukuba abhekane kusukela obumnandi okubi kakhulu , sezwa ngaphambi izindaba sokulala utshele kukhona ubaba nomama ,kanjalo singaphila ngokuvumelana nenhlalakahle ukuze ezizotholakala inhlalakahle namandla

- silondoloza izipho ufuzo kusukela ezinsukwini zakuqala yokuba , nakuba wonke amuncwa size , nobukhulu makhulu uma sikhuluma ngomshado , ngokulingana ofamalungelo ekubeni .Sonke ubekwe icala on a mission , kuyaqhubeka , bayoqhubeka bekhula , qhubeka silibone likhula , kanye uzipho , ukunemba izikhathi action , ngokuba ngiyakukwenza ube nokunemba .Kungenxa intethelelo , ukuphila waqhubeka njengoba kwadingeka ukuba aqhubeke futhi got abantu abathembekile , kuyiqiniso , konke kwaba kukhulu , ngathola abantu abazokwazi lutho , babezimisele ukuba konke ngoba ngase kwakusho ukuba aphile njengoba kwadingeka , kodwa babefuna ukuba ngobuchule, yayifika nhlobo , ngakwazi ukuhlanganisa ebuqilini babo kimi ukuhlakanipha kwami , gade okhaliphile , kodwa njalo wayefuna ukuba ngaphezu I , kodwa mina conjuguei ebuqilini babo , ngafunda ukudlala , futhi wadlala ulwazi nabo yami.Ahlala e seclusion , ebiyelwe , kwaba isikhathi kunzima , akukho ubuhle ukuthi ngabona , akanaluzwela ukuthi kwadingeka ukuba , niyazi ukuthi indlela kwaba ikhefu .Ngangingafuni muntu , ngifuna ake nami bukhoma , ngase ngiya empini ukuthi kwaba njalo , kusukela bonke ziqinile , bonke izidalwa , kodwa ngangifuna ukwazi it , futhi kwadingeka yini ukuba enzeni lonke indaba ukuthi kuthandaKudlula .Kwakunzima abangane bami , bonke , akabakhethanga noma ubani nje efuna ukugcina esigabeni sabaphathi ejele futhi wagcina bonke aningilalelanga njengoba ngangifuna , kodwa nami mabahlale kwaba endleleni yami , mina izidakamizwa for ukubhema futhiukuhamba kahle , abanye abantu bakhale kimi ayeke ngoba umgwaqo waba nesibindi , indlela kanzima ukwenza ngaphakathi ejele , kwadingeka akukho okunye , kwaba khona ukuphunyula , ukunqoba noma bafe .Konke lokhu kwenziwa nokuqiniseka ukuthi

ngathatha , ngangingakwazi naphezu konke lokhu , thola indlela kanzima , ngangazi ukuthi nami ngingakwenza ukushiya phakathi isigwebo , ngabe uyazi ukuthi kungaba futhi ushiye ekupheleni isigwebo , yayichitha konke , noma weyengenandaba ,ngoba kwakukuhle , kwadingeka chain ngaphansi umyalo wami , bonke babengaphansi nabalingani bami , lokho lapho mina eseziqede me more umuzwa wokuba , wayazi ayenakho umbimbi .Ngaya endleleni yobubi , sahunyushelwa njengoba enjalo , ngangicabanga kimi ibhubesi , kodwa waba umlutha heroin , into kanzima ukwenza , ukuze kudle .Ngaya empini , empini akukho alinganayo , I wabhekana : abahluleli nabafundisi nabasizi , ikhanda onogada , wazuza ngezinye izikhathi nabo , kodwa kwakukhona hhayi eminingi , kodwa hhayi ngokwanele ukuba athi wayeqinisile , ngoba umbuzo kokulandelelawangilethela inkinga , inkinga enkulu kwihlalahle , ngiyikho noma Angisiye , ufuna noma ungafuni , okuwukuthi , konke singakwazi bafisa , kwaba ukuqhubeka konke , ayekufundile , ngisho kangcono , wayeziphethe

Ngaba lokho engiyikho , a yokuthobeka , esivumelana ukuthi uyazi kanjani siphile , I am kubhekwe uhlobo , omunye ohamba futhi has ukondla , ngaba isilo weqiniso , ungalokothi wabhekana the chain ngendlela efanayo , ngabakiller ephelele zonke isimo njengoba kwaba baphile , futhi babazi i wayezimisele ukubulala ukuze siphile , njengoba njalo wakhetha uhlobo yangempela, umuntu owengamele zonke izimo , ngafunga mina ngeke akwenze okubi uma bengayiboni minaukwenza okubi .Qhubekani , yababa , unake yonke iminyakazo , noma ukusabela njalo , kungakhathaliseki ukuthi babengobani , ophathina global , towards level wonke umphefumulo ehlanganisa lonke

izwe ngobulungisa , ngokuba konke mina uyikhokhele imali kanzima ukukhokhelakonke lokhu konke kwafakwa umcimbi yami , bonke babazi nami futhi nami wayazi konke , kwaba ukuphelela of the game , kwaba inyunyana , inyunyana of labo abahlala futhi nabo nsuku zonke nabantu , kungakhathaliseki ukuthi isimo ;Tiger njengoba kwakunjalo babengakwazi ukuthethelela , besaba empeleni nami ayehlonipha kimi , kwakungeyona lutho ukwenza , sikhuluma ejele , sikhuluma a lot , kuhlanganisa value ukuthi kunzima ukunqoba , inkululekongaphandle asinalo zidlule ezimweni ezinzima kakhulu ekuphileni viciações , habituations ukuthi angaletha ihaba lapho sikhuluma bethenga izidalwa consumerist Somo kanjalo waba isilo engenakunqotshwa autointitulei me lion , walwa nezilo alinganayome ngokuhlakanipha ngisho nangokwengeziwe kanzima , kodwa angikwazanga ukuthethelela .

Wayazi kwakukhona abantwana abaningi umama kanye nesipiliyoni ukuphila kwakunjani ezahlukene , abanye abantwana abantu abalungile futhi nabanye baba izingane zabantu abampofu , njengoba konke lokhu ngiyaqinisekisa phambi konke umphakathi kufanele anikele , ake walkizimo ezifanayo do lutho , yilowo nalowo udinga inhlalakahle , siphila emphakathini lapho wonke umuntu efuna okuhle , kodwa ubuhle lokubona olandelayo , ukusondela , uma ufika by ilungelo , ngizothola kahle , uma ufika by evil, okubi uthola uyothatha konke ebubini bonke yami ukuba , kodwa ngiyazi ukuthi kumele bahambe , angikwazi kube nzima kangaka , zingabantu ngaphezu s omama , nami kwakufanele bahloniphe , atshalwa umthetho bonkeazi kahle ukuthi ubugebengu ephikelela futhi kunendingeko enkulu , i awela izenzakalo , ngaba okuthiwa wezidakamizwa , ngubani idelele konke , kodwa kwadingeka value futhi waqaphela , akekho ,

akekho owayezobhekwa miss me sihloniphe ngokuzimelaubuthakathaka azizwa ngayo ngaleso sikhathi .Bonke useyajabula futhi ihlonishwe kimi , wayefuna more kimi, kuzodingeka ukuba kube isibonelo , kuzodingeka ukuba enomusa , emnene more and ezinothando .

I wakhokha inani ayibonisi ukuthi zifuna ukubona kimi , mina Kwakunzima , Ngakuphendula kabi , Ngangineminyaka bonke umusa ngesinqumo sami , bebengaba inzuzo more , angazuza ngisho kusuka ku konke , onjengami , chegavam- meukubala komuntu amaphupho , kodwa ngaba isilo futhi wayefuna ukuba .Kwaba ngaphansi isimo waphila , ebiyelwe , ukuzehlukanisa , kwadingeka abesifazane wayebuye yaphuphuma lonke uthando kaPlato , wabathanda , ngibathande .

Kwaba konke ngokuphila okwamanje , kwadingeka uthando kaPlato olukhulu futhi izinkanuko nokuba iphuzu contact , kodwa mina kugwenywe njalo zichithe ukuphila kothile kimi ukuba uthole injabulo enhle , ngathola isidingo , ngase wanamathela , do notkuyophazamisa ukuphila umuntu uma kungenjalo konakalisa mine .Uthando iyaqhutshwa , ngaqhubeka ukuthanda njengoba nje yena kungaba , bonke babengaphansi , babengamalungu uthando lwami , ngoba wangithanda ihlonishwe ngobuqotho kimi , angithandi siphile kahle , waboshwa , wayazi kwadingeka alwe ukunqoba konkei wayelahlekelwe inkululeko , kodwa lokho lapho ngangazi abayekanga , izinkomba , abasebenzi , othisha , onogada wayefuna mina ongalawula , ngabe kuqondwe , kodwa kwadingeka ayeke , ayeke konke , lo nokweba , ukudliwa , thengehlazo empilweni yomunye , kodwa ngangihlale okuhle , never kabi, ungalokothi spanked muntu uma ayengenaso isizathu sokwenza kanjalo ngisho ukube

kungaba nzima ngami ukwenza , isintu uqobo , njalo wakucabangela izindinganiso zokuziphatha , amagugu kwesigcawu ngasinye , ngoba ngiyahamba futhi kube , kodwa wayazi ukuthi kwakuzodingeka isilo enkulu wake , kodwa kwaba konke isethi kimi ngoba ngifuna it , i wabashiya ukulangazela , ukwesaba ukuba bezezokulahlekelwa. Zonke kuwusizo kwaba an kunilungele ukuba baphakamise , kudla linqobe ekuseni wakuqaphela lokhu ngisho ngaphambi kokungena ejele , gade amahora ezinzima , izinsuku nanini aliyeke , iminyaka kwadingeka ukuba bahlangane , ngoba kahle controlisimo uyeza elilandelayo , Ngeza ngizodlala , kodwa ihlaya kwaba ngenza ubuso .Ngenxa the monkey ukudlala , lo play kwaba pussy monkey unina , I yayifa ihlaya , ngoba ngangazi master .Kwakuwusuku umzimba , wayefuna ukuba ukuqeqesha kancane futhi ngamcela ukuba eze isitimela nami , wake obuthakathaka , kwaba nje fun , ngazikhamela intamo yakhe , waquleka , kodwa ngaleso sikhathi ngangizizwa a yobunzima akimiwayefuna ukwenza , njengoba kwaba ukuba baboniswe , wadlala , wambukisisa wavuka wahamba nami , Ngamtshela uma kwaba kulungile , kwakungekho impendulo bengavumelani , kodwa lapho ngibuka ngaba nomuzwa wokuthi kwakufanele ngempelainto esidlule , waquleka .Kwakuyinto ngokweqile ukuzethemba , angazanga amandla ami futhi kwaqala esihogweni owayekade , ngavuka wambuka wathi kuye :

- Ingabe ulungile? You wangishiya ukhathazekile .

Wabonisa Njalo kuye uzwela mzuzu , hhayi kwakusho ukuba ubuhlungu , ngazibuka bafuna kushwelezwe konke okubi , wayekade kahle-hle sokuqeqesha ihaba on ingxenye yami , wagcina ngokubulala yena , kwaba bonke amathemba ngosuku olulodwaamaJuda esigodini .

Nganginethemba lokuthi amaJuda esigodini iphile , kwaba fun elula kimi , okuwukuthi , kwaba umkhuba engangabelwe hhayi walungisa , amandla ami ibambene phezulu , wabusa , ngoba wayazi master , kodwa njengoba ekuphileni hasamanani ayo , i uyikhokhele imali eshisiwe ukuze omunye umuntu lapha , unamathela 5/6 of the isigwebo , okuwukuthi , yimuphi isiboshwa kusukela isigwebo seminyaka engaphezu kweyisithupha angenza ukusetshenziswa 5/6 , umthetho .

Kodwa sinawo maphakathi isigwebo , a 2/3 futhi ngezansi ulandela 5/6 .I yaphuma 5/6 sonke uhlelo akwenzele biography yami yokuphila seclusion , ebiyelwe , wasebenzelana ngayo nabantu okuhle , babantu engangibafundela asebenzelana , zaba ingxenye ubuholi , abantu ngize ngikwazi ukuthanda uma efuna ke kusukelaigwayi hhayi wachitha khona wazizwa nenzondo omkhulukazi for laba bantu .Kwakumelwe abantu owangitshela lutho , kuphela ubuholi indima olwehlukana it wadlala .Kwakukhona iphini I wayelithanda , kwaba owesifazane wokuqala ukuba inselele yami , mina wayethembekile , kodwa ngabuye ngacabanga ukuthi kwakungalungile kwaba wenqaba kimi Kuyanganyelwa yokuqala engu-10 ejele .Akazange bayangazisa bafuna ukusetshenziswa yami avivinye izidakamizwa , kodwa kwaba ekhaliphile kakhulu uqaphele ukuthi kwakuyothatha ukuhlala ngaleyo ndlela, Kuyanganyelwa I yanikezwa emva isicelo ngenza ukwahlulela udokotela .Wanginika ezine izinsuku ukukhishwa kweziboshwa ngokuziphatha on the isimo izwakale yinhloko , futhi zatshela up , Doc ijaji yamnikeza ezine izinsuku ziyingozi , ukulethwa enwetshiwe ahlinzekwe izidakamizwa ukuhlolwa test , iewazijika , banalo njalo , futhi nami useyile izikhathi eziningi , kodwa njalo babemhlonipha ngoba kwakufanele ukuba

ahlonishwe yami .Kwakumelwe nezidalwa abadlala indima yakhe best , kodwa kwenzeka uvivinyo wanikezwa positive to opiates , ie heroin , insangu , insangu ukusetshenziswa , kodwa mina wadlala inzuzo yami lapho ngabekezela isicelo sami , mina wagomela konke kwadingeka ukulivumangoba umthengi ayekucelile umuthi wami udokotela ana f . , ngoba kwaba ngaphansi , noma phezu ingxoxo evuthayo ukuthi bafuna usizo lwakhe , ngokuba konke lokho kwangisiza , ngambuza izidakamizwa , okuthiwa Tramalkwaba isikhathi lapho ngazizwa ngaba ally Dr. ana f .Noma Tramal osolwa opiates kwezimo onkhe , lokhu kwaba isimo kuyoba ihlanzekile .Ayemangalele opiates izidakamizwa ukuhlolwa test , lokho lapho conjuguei 2 + 2 , ie kususwa izidakamizwa ukuhlolwa ngokusebenzisa udokotela wami , wangisiza , wachitha mbhalo claim to the umbuzo , ukuhlolwa kwezidakamizwa njengobaNgacela ngokumelene isinqumo esenziwa , ilungelo lami kwakuwukuba iphendukele , ngaphenduka futhi ngafaka for esiphezulu uDkt Ngokwesibonelo umahluleli wenkantolo kwesigwebo , usuke ezingeni kakhulu ukuthi iziboshwa ethunyelwa free , ukuze kuzuze ukusetshenziswaphakathi esibayeni 2/3 , elakhiwe khona empini , ngokomzimba lokushaya unogada , wayengekho ngoba ngangifuna ukuba , wafuna udumo lwami wayemkhulu a ukugcwala endaweni ejele , sihlonishwe , kodwa futhi wakha nalokhu , nenhlonipho, ngokuhlonipha wayazi akakwazanga ukudlala ngokumelene uhlelo .Uhlelo owandile uqobo ngoba kumelwe ukuba kukhona social , konke esizifunayo , inhlalakahle , izinqumo zazihlukile , ngangibonakala nginakho konke , konke okusemandleni ami ukuze uthole inzuzo kusukela maphakathi ipeni 2/3 , njengobaudumo lwami wawubanzi phakathi onogada futhi phakathi nabangane , kwakukhona abaqaphi Ngangifuna

ukuba inselele wonke level ngokwengqondo , ngokomzimba futhi konke okunye ongazicabanga , ngoba ngangazi ukuthi kungenzekani izikhungo ukuthi kwadingeka ukuba balandele , abizwaauditions for the maphakathi ipeni 2/3 no 5/6 futhi , isicelo yayisekelwe ukuhlazeka umbiko wami ekuxazululeni impikiswano ukuhlolwa insangu ;lolu hlelo utshele ijaji ukuthi udokotela ayemangalele ihlaziya Chamon noma insangu , kodwa njengoba mina am a nenhlalakahle social , ungalokothi wahlala ukuvikelwa ngaphakathi chain , ie kwadingeka nginilandise lonke labantu ejele futhi utshele ijaji ukuthi Dr.angizange lutho ngesikhathi , kuphela kwaphumela hashi , ngakho kwaba enengqondo uma ngalandela nabantu abadla futhi waphila - mos endaweni evalelekile , kwaba evamile ukuba amangalele insangu kusukela i siphefumula emoyeni .I lihlehliselwe isinqumo Kuyanganyelwa , ngokuba kwaba ngesikhathi sikaKhisimusi , futhi udokotela iJaji ayephuma amasonto amabili , okungukuthi, Christmas iholide , kodwa wanginika isizathu futhi wanginika ziyingozi izinyanga cishe ezimbili futhiisigamu , kwaba isikhathi eside sokuhlupheka , ngoba sokuvelela out eyingozi , ngoba ngangimthanda kakhulu eminyakeni eminingi , eminyakeni eyishumi .Kodwa bawela wafaka up nami kahle kuze kube usuku beshiya abampofu , wanginika ezine izinsuku eside okukhipha abampofu , ngokuba aye wagcwalisa ngempumelelo .Kodwa kungaba yinkinga nzima kimi , kwakuyodingeka ukuba inhlonipho eyengeziwe futhi ngeke enkingeni , kodwa ngokushesha njengoba ngangena , ngemuva kwezinyanga ezimbili emva uzijabulele ziyingozi , kwakuzoba nomuntu Ngithanda ukwenza ukuphila futhi kwenzeka .I ngahileleka a fight in umfana got a bit ukuphathwa kabi , kodwa waba nenhlanhla ukuba umuntu ngamunye , ibe

umuntu repertoire womuntu , avalwa amaseli , umyalelo yocwaningo wukuthi sizwile , ngathumelakuye iphepha ukuxolisa ngoba ngeke entalasse kimi , kwakungekho sidingo .Been bezwa , the boss abasizwa kwaba German Shepherd , owayaziwa kuye , waqale wayengafuni ukuzwa umfana ngoba wathi kwakungase kungabi , sasingeke sibe ihlaya , wayekade ngoba ngazama ukuwanikeza kimiummese .Bese kuba angazamukela version of the umfana ngokuthi mina ngamtshela the version efanayo kwaba ukuthi Amazing , umdlalo wayengase yaphela kabi , akazange amukele kahle version I wantshela, ie , njengoba kwaba unogada beat , kwadingeka iminyaka eminingi yenkonzo futhi ukubhekana nazo " casdatrolas " , ie , igama inikezwe labo kakade unayo iminyaka eminingi ejele , lutho kimi , noma mina , nomaumfana , wathatha us ekuhlunguphazweni .

Qhubekani ukuphila okuvamile , ngaqala ukuba bagweme izinkinga , I ukuyijabulela kweminyango ezine ziyingozi more ngempumelelo , futhi kwavela futhi, March 2007 , ulahlekile me izinsuku ezingu-11 ukuze bakwazi ukujabulela omunye Kuyanganyelwa , ngenyanga ka - Ephreli entryngase aphanjaniswe umuntu izidakamizwa , ie , wamnika isihlabathi esikhundleni Izinto real , wafika umthwalo , ngehluleka kodwa hlungu angase ajeziswe kanzima kulokhu , kakade waxwayisa , i kungagcini ngokwami ukuvikela kanyeIzinto efika khona .

Kodwa inkinga never eza yedwa , mina yamshiya , kwenzeka efika kule isizathu , sasiqhutshelwa ukuthi akunakwenzeka kwaqhubeka , futhi a Riga , kodwa lesi sikhathi kwakuzoba me phuma , Ngangizisika abampofu futhi kwabakwenzenjani.I ngokuthi umfana esitokisini sami ukuthatha ulwazi ngoba lokhu umfana futhi ayikuthandanga indlela yami yokuba , futhi babefungile

umuntu owanginika ulwazi , i- Adan crazy , iqhawe weqiniso , naye wajabulela abampofu onjengami , kwadingeka wenaNgizifungile umshana wami , mina ngeke akwenze lutho , ngubani nje wayefuna ukwazi igama , waphikelela ngoba usuku lonke isithembiso sokuthi lutho ayeyokwenza , zaba cishe ngesikhathi sokuvalwa cells , wabiza umfana esitokisini sami ngambuza ukubasezizathu ukuhamba inkulumo of okuthile ngamgcina , waphika ngangazi nuno crazy angisoze amanga kulesi simo , wayengomunye wamadoda njalo ihlonishwe ngoba wayeyinkosi eyiqhawe elinesibindi weqiniso , wazizwa intukuthelo yakhe meukuphika bese ongaphikisa nuno .Shaya futhi kwaba ngaleso sikhathi unogada engena esitokisini sami futhi ubona umuntu ongaphili emhlabathini , Punch ukuthi desferi kuye , kodwa unogada wabona lutho , kuphela wabona indoda esiwile babengakwazi yini ukusho ngaphandle eyibona , kodwa lokhungamunye kwaba impimpi , lokho okwakuyokwenzeka izinkinga isimo sami , kodwa ngisho nalapho ngangazi khona akhamba nami kahle kakhulu ngoba ngangakaze chibado umuntu , futhi mina , isiqondiso , ubuholi babezimisele ukujezisa me bykonke ngoba angikaze thula izimangalo iziboshwa ukuba bathi whatever it kwaba .Ngangihlale ngimbone njengoba enjalo nikhuthaze walezimbangela noma izinhlobo umzabalazo futhi lapho banginika izinsuku ezinhlanu isijeziso , nikwenze cell , kuyisijeziso lighter , bavikela ngokwami ethi ngamanye wazizwa egulabaphonse futhi wathi version yakhe ngalokho ngempela eyayishayiwe futhi lokhu kwenzeka ngesikhathi lapho cishe kufanele kujatshulelwe 2/3 yami .Ungathanda nethuba elikhulu ukuphuma khona ngokuba lutho elimaza mina , okungukuthi , ngaphandle izigwegwe phakathi .Kodwa kulokhu kwakuyodingeka bathi , lapho ukuba msulwa

lezwakala ku 2/3 , uthe udokotela lady eyayiqotho ezazingazange kwenziwe noma yimuphi ulaka , hhayi ukuthatha lokhu akhawunti , I uzwa ubuhlungu isimo , kodwa walindela isinqumofuthi isinqumo wahlabeka kungenzeka i ashiye ukuya ziqonde 2/3 kungaba kuphela bazuze sihlola ekuhlolweni 5/6 yami umusho , okuwukuthi , kungavela sibopho 5/6 ngoba ngaleso umthetho uthanda , sizakuleli cala , uzovela angibingelela kunjalo 5/6 , kodwa kungadla cishe 3 more iminyaka ejele , esikhundleni kokuya the ukugcizelela ngokuletha isenzo ukubeka eceleni isinqumo umahluleli ukuba Dr. kabusha ngaphambi 5/6 ,ngoba kuzodingeka ukuhamba izinyanga okungenani eziyisithupha esinokuthula .Isijeziso kwanikezwa March , zezwakala May of the nyaka for ngokucabangela ushwele , babengakadalwa ukusika isinqumo 2/3 , lokho lapho ukuphila kwami yayingaba eziyinkimbinkimbi ngisho nangokwengeziwe , Wazizwame ayecindezelekile , sad , kodwa wayazi ngase ngichithe amaningi ukuqiniseka kwami .Kwaba lapho kwenzeka isimo , kulokhu elindwe , kungaba isimo Kwakonakele uma hhayi lokuthi lo nogada engiwakhulume of a rough and hard , hhayi acatei oda yakhe , desferi wena Punch inubuso , yena wayeyedwa nami , kodwa uvele omunye unogada , yena wajoyina fast kakhulu naye futhi wahlanganyela nami ukuba angitshaye , ayisekho desferi wena more ngezibhakela no , nabo ngokushesha bayeka ngokuzama angitshaye , njengacelwa ukuba aye egunjini lokulinda of the izinduna ward weza ezongibona , ukubuza lokho okwakwenzekile , ngabatshela ukuthi lutho , kuphela lokho kwakungengenxa ngokuvumelana oda , ngoba njengoba unogada namanje ukopha emlonyeniwayazi ukuthi kwaba ukhulaselwa kwaba kwaba kanjani , ukuhlukunyezwa elula noma isimo ngephutha futhi yilokho ngabatshela , ngaphandle kwesizathu

ukuhlasela unogada kuze wakhuluma kahle naye , futhi wabatshela ukuthi kwadingekakwaba ingozi futhi kwaba khona ngenxa yaleso udaba Ngihlale wawavuma .

Bangixhumanisa ngivale elinde uphenyo , ngokuthi isigaba security amaJuda Valley , shayela yokwemukelwa .Kodwa wayezimisele ukuhambisana mqondo wami ukuthi ngempela ingozi , akakwazanga bayavuma ukuthi kwaba isenzo okungalindelekile , ngabe elahlekile .Ngakho kwadingeka ukuba bazisekele ngokwami ngomqondo wokuthi babefuna ukuthatha phambili lo mqondo , kwadingeka khona ukuba ukungqubuzana phakathi onogada .Unogada washaywa ubisi , kodwa futhi ungalokothi wabhala ukuthi mina ngempela likuhlabe , owenza iqhaza kwaba nezinye unogada , ababengazange bathathe khona umfana owayengithanda in the ukuvikelwa , yena waya esibhedlela nakho isimiso ,ngokuba ukuvikeleka isilwane esizihlukanisa , kumele kuhambisane onogada , empeleni ngiyazi abona engakwenzayo , ngoba efakaza konke , kanjalo nguye owazenza kimi iqhaza ube kugunyazwa izigwegwe owangikhipha enkantolo futhi.

Kodwa ngosuku ezwa enkonzweni yasobala , ngatshelwa ukuthi wayekade babekwa amacala ukuhlaselwa kuthiwa ubisi unogada , kodwa ababehamba nami ngalolo suku kwaba unogada omnqumo , umlando waleli aqaphe me , kwaba ubunganewadala ngaphakathi chain , waya inkambo izicelo ehhovisi ohlangothini iT , kwadingeka qapha ngokuthi lina , ngathandana nalo singahlosile bese lo nogada , umnqumo , futhi wayethanda wakhe wathatha Imi it .Wayazi Ngithande wakhe futhi wakuthanda kimi , ngakho waqala khona tie , wawina me ubungani , wayengase ukhulumile okubi kimi ukuze ufune ukunamathela nalo , waqala ukukhuluma nami kusaba ,

futhi ukulalela izitatimende zami enkonzweni yasobala , futhi wabhala phansi konke ngase wathi , wagcina mqondo wokuthi kwaba ingozi , ngoba ngangingakaze ngicabange ukuthi lokhu zizongisiza aqaphe , got bathanda kimi emva kwalokho kwaba stop Monsanto, a chain ukuthi kwaba zalungiswa ejele common for a jele esiphezulu , kwakukhona May 2007 ukuthi chain sivulwe Nokho waya Monsanto ngokuba ukulinda kwecala , a chain eziyinkimbinkimbi senziwa endlini amaphekula, ubugebengu nobudlova , zezigebengu , sisuke njalo wayebukele njalo ngoba siphila umbuso eqinile , ie iziboshwa isimiso bonke ngozankosi ukushiya cell kwadingeka sokudlala elilodwa kuphela ngelanga .Kodwa mina nje waya lapho May 2008 , futhi wathatha leli cebo ukuba eside uvaliwe esitokisini , kodwa mina ayisekho wacasha ozankosi kakade wathatha umbuso akusilo evulekile , kodwa sasiba eminye imisebenzi , sasiba football ,handball and gym , sasikwazi vakashela umtapo kanye , kodwa kwaba weaved , wayengekho ngosuku olufanayo .

I uphendula waphindela emuva ukuvikela mqondo ofanayo , kodwa lapho ngifika aphume van ukushayela kimi enkantolo , ngiyabona ukuthi ubisi unogada , isisulu wawuhambisana unogada omnqumo kwaba kude ukucabanga ukuthi kuzodingeka isimanga lovely lapho ngiqalaukuzwa ubufakazi unogada ubisi , yizwa mqondo ngokuthi ngiye ngalwela lapho ngibuza umshushisi futhi lapho ngazizwa yabalindi omnqumo kungisize .Inkantolo bathi kwakungewona uyaqiniseka ukuthi kwaba ngempela ingozi , kodwa wenza lokho okwakulindeleke ukuba , futhi kungekho bufakazi Kunalokho , akekho kungaba yicala .Phambili ecaleni futhi ummeli wami futhi kwaba omuhle , njengoba ayekade ezilinde ukuthethwa kwamacala in high - security ejele Monsanto , kwangenza ukubuyekeza ,

anginalo ncamashi izinyanga ezimbili ukuya free futhi adluliselwe kimi ukuba ipOf Alcoentre , kwadingeka khona last kule chain , kwadingeka ukuba kuthunyelwe ukuthi wayelandela izicelo eziningana I ayekwenzile chain kuyinto chain of uhlelo evulekile ngokuthi ikoloni ejele by me ulahlekile izinyanga ezimbili bangithumela emuvakhona , ukuphuma emgwaqweni , ngamshiya .

Njengoba intando yami wayemkhulu ukuba an open ejele chain , ngoba kwangithatha unyaka nesigamu Monsanto futhi imisebenzi more ukuthi sinawo kukhona uhlelo closed kakhulu .

Kunzima ukunqoba , yebo mina ababenolwazi olutheni ngaphakathi kwalezi zindlu amajele futhi bekubonakala I ke befaka Monsanto heroin , kwakungenakwenzeka ukuba uhambe khona ngoba izidakamizwa akazange angene ukudla noma yini esasingcwele ngaphandle by the ukuvakashelwa kwadingeka ingilazi ongenalobavunyelwe contact ngokomzimba , kodwa njalo wangitshela konke okubi okwangehlela kwadingeka inzuzo ukuyeka heroin ukusetshenziswa .

*** ** Closure

Pink Floyd - us and nabo

" Us futhi nabo

Futhi emva sonke uku madoda avamile kuphela

Me and wena

UNkulunkulu kuphela owazi

Akukona yini singakhetha ukuba phambili wamemeza kusukela ezingemuva futhi front isikhundla wafa

Futhi jikelele wahlala futhi imigca ebalazweni yasuka

nangapha black and blue

Futhi ngubani owazi Yikuphi Yikuphi futhi ngubani ngubani

Up and down

Futhi ekugcineni kungcono nxazonke ' n nxazonke
kuphela hhayi wena wezwa kungcono empini amazwi
owayephethe poster wakhala

Lalela indodana , wathi indoda gun

Kukhona indawo ngaphakathi

" I mean , bengekho gonna abulale ya , ngakho uma
ukunikeza ' em a quick short , ebukhali , ukushaqeka ,
Ngeke ngiphinde .Yimba it ?I mean he suka kancane ,
ngoba i ngabe uke Given kuye eliwugqinsi - i kuphela
amshaya once !Kwaba kuphela umehluko

Of umbono , kodwa empeleni ... i mean okuhle imikhuba
izindleko lutho bayakholwa , eh ? "

Down and out

It ngeke Yasiza que kukhona okuningi mayelana

With , ngaphandle

Futhi ngubani eyophika kungcono lokho ukulwa konke
mayelana ?

Out of the way

Usuku matasa

I Ngifanele izinto engqondweni yami ngenxa yokuswela
intengo tea nocezu "

Le ndoda endala wafa

Copyright © pink Floyd

Fragments

Fragments i

Okufakiwe futhi wadalula enyakatho eqandisiwe ishidi elidala elinde ukoma wokushiswa orange ukukhanya tones ngengubo evuthayo ngokuthi umphefumulo ukhohliwe ukuthi ifune futhi ongabekezelela kubanda amadlingozi a memory okuxekethile , hhayi eqanjiwe futhi existential , the Ukhuthaza umsindotho hot wena okubi isikhathi isigqi invade kwami ukuhlola ngaphandle ukushisa ukubanda emhlabeni hot , umkhathi wayengeyena ibhola efanayo Rolls ibe ekhoni iphuzu slanted ngaphansi surface olwandle sika , ngaphakathi magma ohangulayo to the Jungle of ukuhlola kanye umxhwele yokuzilibazisa enhle futhi abanalo enye indlela bathi amazwi , amazwi kushisa noma kubanda kakhulu, like amakhaza ngempela isidumbu esingenathemba , phakade abandayo iphupho hot isiphethu kanye isigodi , umfula ngaphandle ukuhleka ithemba ekhubazekile ukulinda ukuthola futhi ubonise ukuthi yini akayitholi futhi ubhekisela ukwakha kancane futhi ubonise ukuthi kuphela ezicatshangwayo ngaphandle ibanga nge equation efanele sidingida impikiswano hot hot , ngisho ukuhanguka umsindo guitar ukuthi liyandindizela esihlalweni isiko ozalelwe izithelo zayo futhi ucishe anobuciko ngaphandle ukuqedwa ukuxazulula isimo manje wayeka existentially , ehlaselwe abagulela ukufa ngenxa amagama awuchaza ubuthulu uthule , kusho ukunakekelwa more ukunakekelwa ukuthi baphakamise izinsolo the unsaid kodwangempumelelo ngocansi isiqondiso nokubhala .Lonke Iqiniso liwukuthi kukhona iqiniso phakathi ngemicabango nangezenzo indlela yokuthola ngokusebenzisa ukuziphatha ukukhiqiza tricks kanye aqondisa umshayeli ngokwakhe , futhi ubone umaluju illusion of izwi lutho kodwa kufanele wathi ,

kodwa engakholeki konkeifomu has isenzo ecashile amashwa okuhlangezile inopportune bheka ikhule futhi wazi ukuthi yini ukwenza isimo akabi nalo nhlobo umuzwa incazelo yakhe siqu , umbono noma umuzwa , sivame ukusho ukuthi thina ungacabangi futhi ubone lokho bazi kangakanani - nifundekanye nezinye izimpawu efanayo noma noma ngesimo kwalokho lapha uyisibonelo mission yimuphi umuzwa abstract of ifomu kwakungeyona namaqiniso in yayo iqiniso - samanje njengoba unit kodwa united nature wahlukana of a izwe efanayo futhi njengoba ngaso sonke isikhathi sibe ukufanakodwa hhayi yakhe alinganayo kungase kube background isizathu futhi walahlekelwa in kuhlukaniswa yakhe siqu , nangu umlingisi ngendlela yokuba futhi benomuzwa komzimba ukuthi zivela efanayo ngaphakathi angase abukeke njenge nokudweba of a shape uhlaka iqonde njengobawezakhiwo , hhayi ngokuphelele isizathu sokugcina kunoma iyiphi kuthotshiswa noma umbuso ka umcabango engokoqobo elula abaphuma ngokwemvelo wit and incisiveness shu , eyalo ikusasa ukuthi konke anakho ukuhlanza , futhi ngokoqobo a esidlule kanzima ngokungazifuthi kakhulu asetshenziswe ngesihluku yayo nakho izwi ucabanga njalo isithombe yincithakalo lapha isikhashana bathonya enikeziwe izingcezwana eziyizinsalela bheka Ufika oqotho lokhu lihlasela kimi Ukunilobela , onamandla onke akucaci njengoba iqonde njengobaimigqa of a nendawo emkhathini lapho ilanga liyashona futhi efihla egqinsiwe elele futhi wazithola washaywa , kodwa ungalokothi sorry for khona ukuba aphinde azalwe futhi uyokhanya njengoba kwaba kuphela , ilanga kuyogcina bright yethu kanye nesipiliyoni ngizikhandle ukuze umalishona motion lapho yonke imininingwane zichazwe ku sensitivity esiphansi kuphela kwenzeke ngekhandla wonke amazwi incazelo yalo futhi agcinwe ekuthuleni isineke , a

clairvoyance emnyama , hhayi afakwa , kodwa hhayi noma yimuphi umzwelo wemvelo ziyancipha enengqondo , ngaphandle iinvades'm hhayi mina uqobo yakhiwe futhi silondoloze izinsika njengenhlangano Achilles , njalo abakhona emhlabeni eqanjiwe kuwo umi , kungekho muntu athatha azilalele lezi zinhlozi kimi izindumiso lami notoriety , iqiniso elibuhlungu ukushisa kuphelathe izinjini esitimela ukuthi benze lolu hambo crazy kakhulu futhi ekujuleni emhubheni , ungase ungaphinde ubone ngaphakathi kwakho emnyama kangaka ekhishwa image kanye ekupheleni elikhanyayo , silindze kuphela kuphele yini esishukumisela futhiodlulela us kanye obungenakwepfulwa. force into njengoba fascináveis njengento engelutho okuthembekile , kunzima ukwazi futhi ungalokothi ufunde waba a web siqamukile kodwa , lokubuyela ukwakha web , kwaba ezinzima futhi njengoba ingozi in the story , kwakukhona shot deepukuthi wambulala esemncane , inzondo ecashile kodwa ungalokothi engenandaba umuntu noma umqondo wakho noma yimuphi abantu , kanjalo ngendlela ohlakaniphile utshele wonke umuntu ukuthi sonke isamba yethu , futhi iza abantu ezingefani ezingaphezu futhi efanayo alinganayo ,esimilweni yayo yasekuqaleni , eqinisweni kukhona unodoli isiphi isenzo kanye ingxenyane emele uhambo walahlekelwa emkhathini izinhlamvu nobuciko isikhala lizoba ukufa ukusuka kunoma yiliphi iphuzu ekupheleni , umvuthwandaba yayingesiye umphehli ekugcineni, die forthina akwenzeki nje kwenzeka kulabo usazi lapho sifa futhi ngeke wazi kwaba izwi kwadingeka akupheli kodwa elula newukuhlakanipha kancane olukhohlisayo njengoba fox ukuthi ufuna ukondla kusukela indlala ezinkulukazi kuka ukufunda , futhi njalo ufuna ukwazi kabanzi ,ke lo mthombo zokuba nempilo ende , ngeke wazi ukuthi kwenzekani , futhi nakuba

umgibeli last wasinda futhi sathuthela ukholo entabeni yakhe , futhi imikhawulo nje kuyisiqalo eweni isimo sengqondo yentsha , bulingana iyiphi engamamitha futhi lapho saya phansifuthi sibona indlela esiyazisa kakade izuzwe naso kuphela ukwazi kancane more ukuba and awufuni ukulahlekelwa thina sonke ingandiza yingasiphi yawa ngoba bafunde fly futhi sicabange konke , kodwa wonke ineminyaka amazwi , imibono ,nemicabango .Amanzi Deep deep ngakho ubuciko akhohlise wayebhekisela ngesihloko engaqiniseki umoya olwandle futhi sengathi by magic energy of lightness kanye embebecido isihawu futhi ternurento okuncane more i kwalokho ivela ngomzuzu abunaphutha futhi ungalokothi engenakunqotshwa ngobaukunqoba kwakhe njalo kwaba ukunqoba kwakhe futhi njengoba efunda okwengeziwe nje ukuba isiphukuphuku elilodwa empini ngokwengeziwe lutho uthi futhi uzizwa ukunambitheka elengela kuye owanikela ukunqoba , ngoba kwanele ukufunda futhi sifunde ukuhlala bonke ala us.

ii kwezingcezu

Egqinsiwe , acwiliswe ibanga elilodwa nezitebhisi ukuququda metal izinyathelo a yokuhlaza amanikiniki , ibhakede on the floor , ngemabula square , izindonga ndawonye ezine , one drop - by - drop uwela kanye ejulile , kancane, umuntu lunyakazisafloor ukukhanya dim , ngenasizo , omunye clog kwamanzi a ray of ukukhanya ngethunzi effect , reflecti- of the glass ubuso , a look at the splinter , omunye diving , baphihliza , okuntantayo olwandle abasafufusa ukuthi ungisindisile kungaminyezeli , crazy ,eyaphunyuka walahlekelwa phakathi izinkanyezi kwalasha ezingenalutho ubuhle mayelana sengqondo , ekugcwaleni kokuhlupheka kube , ngaphambi ukwesaba ke off the piano on the road ekwehleleni izimpukane tar

upiyano kwaba phansi bese othinta umsindo wokuqala ,isithombe sokuqala umsindo deep ananela yize a swimming fin emanzini , ekugcineni nokwehla isibopho mo movement futhi konke okuphefumulayo futhi ehudulwa for a illusion desvaneceste , wayehlukile isikhashana in an olwandle of profundeze ,liquid kanye nosawoti ngokubhala ngaphandle umbala ipensela , kwaba kumdlali wasesiteji in the show kufinyelela umvuthwandaba party isipho Kuyangijabulisa , amaphijama in embhedeni , umbhede wathela fizzy and ehlukenene , kwaba umfanekiso ngaphandle kwenkundla , konke ukuhogela , ushintshookuqonda , futhi transmutation kwabonakala , akukho izinyembezi , akukho imigqa , akukho mithetho ngaphandle kukhona okulahlekile konke , indaba engakhuli aliveli , utshela neze futhi nakanjani , iqiniso , amaketanga kanye Amalokhi nxazonke Slingshot , a target futhi up bakhexa njengoba umcibisholo ngaphandle scope , ubophela ifindo esibhaliwe lichithwa , incontinent , umbhalo esilufifi , ungalokothi off , konke wabona wayefuna futhi oye njalo babefuna ukuba , ngemuva angithiof a nenhlalakahle , ukusika futhi iphuma nentshebe rough , omunye amadevu , izinwele , omunye plus one of ubuso ngamunye , a touch of each Insolvency isono sakhe , timelessness yakhe kuze kube yimanje futhi bheka netamba kuphela futhi kuphela indwangu

the ke enwetshiwe esihlabathini , umhlaba wabona waphila , kusukela ngesikhathi dive , bonke ukuziqhenya glows wehlela phansi emhlabeni yokubona ingoma elula , alenze in ukwaneliseka kungazelelwe buhlungu , umbono, sonke siphile ngokoqobo omunye nomunye umbono okuthile okwakuyokwenzeka futhi uphumelele spasm

bekhululiwe uphaphamele uzizwa futhi incwadi evela sonnet never ephelile umdumuzelo ZIPHUME , wagijima umusho owodwa ukuthi isigaba , kanjalolapho sasingeke uphume lapho sasingabantwana ngaphandle kokufaka , ngokuvumelana ukunyamalala ongaqondakali a powder ebhuqwini iphuzu wangempela yonke illusion emcabangweni ke Ingaqhuma inkanyezi enomsila , kanye le mbulunga ophilayo akuyona Bullshit nge okusolwa base usongo kwaba agibele amahhashi njaloLoluhlelo akusho isimelisithombe ke amuncwa uzwe izwi elilodwa , futhi ukuwushuza incwadi wolf umlando , ukuphelela ukubhujiswa ziqukethwe a ngasebhishi rocket star uyingqaba kangaka nalokho okwashiwo kuthiwa bese uqale ukwehla ngezitebhisi ekuhambeniezambula iconsi isinyathelo , khona-ke umgoqo metal kwaba automatic nezinyawo eyodwa kuphela emfuleni , sicathulo futhi amakhaza , konke akusho kubonakale konke ubalekela futhi kushabalala .All yonke njengoba kuba ke ulimi olulodwa kuphela , a umlomo wavula by ubumnandi abomile ukuba bheka kiss wena kiss and isifiso , a bite of look yakho lapho ohambweni of isikebhe sakho ukudonsa phezu wenze nge empeleni into ongenalokuba ngiyaphupha kodwa Ukuqagela , ikhala lakho petiz umuzwa hot , futhi izimpukane anqobe Pluto , inhliziyo yakhe itshe ichibi impilo ahlukene a portrait hhayi njalo izithombe bheka nobuhlanya wayezothola a ongaphilile engqondweni kwaba kuze kube seqophelweni lokubakonke wadala kanye kiss okuxekethile elinde ukubamba , nebutho kuphela ezikhona ngekugwetjwa , njalo abopha enhliziyweni yakhe , ukuzimisela ukumpompa futhi ukugeleza ucabanga wamanje in the likhreyithi zaba izindonga ezine futhia look of a intambo ngaphandle isizathu elinde ukukhanyisa amandla , okuyinto akesabi , hhayi kwi noma ulahlekelwa , yisifiso

ukudala nolwandle ezingacacile nge ibhulashi ukupenda
alfabhethi wonke ngembala ngamunye , uhlamvu yayo
kanyeamandla , eyaphumela isimo ukuya uhambe ake
ngokwakho , ikakhulukazi ukwakha inqaba in itshe
ngaphansi waterfall kanye emfuleni chain uthathe konke
phambi , ngenhla kwadingeka okuthile engqondweni ,
sihluke kakhulu alinganayo kanye tale elula of travel,
umsindo virtuosity ukuthi akubone kodwa okudlulela ke
sagibela omunye akuzange up isitebhisi namanje
wahamba emuva kusengaphambili isinyathelo kanye
levitating futhi omunye ezama ukugibela isinyathelo
ngasinye ukuze aqine yakho nomoya wakholiseka
sicabange upiyano kuphela ukuthikwesokunxele emzileni
floor nje ukhiye , futhi kwakungeyona isihawu noma
ummangalelwa kwaba ukuba nokholo njalo bakholwe
ukukhuthazwa ukuba bese uthole nje isikhashana
elimnandi hot landscape on olwandle shine bheka
ukuthanda in dive yami ,waba zimuka my isikebhe wami
eshona indwangu wageza ukuthi ahlanze upiyano igibele
egumbini lokuphumula lapho kungekho omunye wayefuna
ukuba mina nje wayefuna khona bese ufaka umnyango
aphume konke futhi ungalokothi awucabange sijulise ,
isifisoukuba kuwe loop inhliziyi and mhangqwana yakho
, konke uzotshala bese yezinxushunxushu , mancane
ezinengqondo futhi lapho kuqhuma amabhomu senzo
kakade kwenzeka impi ukuthula konke ndawonye umuzwa
various omunye kusukela ekuhambeni nokwandisa lokho
waphendukaemva singing bird futhi uyakuthokozela
kuphela namuhla wafunda umculo wakhe the lyrics ,
bonke ihlelwa ngaphandle aqondisa ngayo umsebenzi
omkhulu ukuletha futhi ukuqeda ukwesaba bangakholwa
futhi ekugcineni ngeke abuyele le travel yonke indlela
kwaba kakade drop deep ophahleni , the windowAjar futhi
kubanda , esigayegayeni isenzo Eqinisweni , kwenzeka

kodwa ungalokothi ibike futhi bekufanele yasungulwa umcabango wokuthi ziyaphuma kuphela isikhala ukuthi amanzi kuphela esihlalweni isifiso kuphela kuwe kiss yakho bese ukudlala upiyano ingxenye kwabaa plan ukuba zingakuthinti uqaphele ukuthi uyothola banomuzwa for wakhomba blade blunt kwaba lokubhala oqinile wokuthi ngeke ashaye kakade wazizwa a tie in okuxekethile izinkanyezi ebusuku uhambo esikhathini esizayo ukuthi ngeke beze , sihluke esedlule nawamanjekwaba mdibi , kwaba indaba nje ukuthi bonke desecrated futhi sizophela okwakusele Pluto ukubhala kuphela uthando inhliziyo eyodwa phakathi kwemiduli emibili akunakwenzeka ukuba gxuma , lapho lutho away in an open circle , isikweleone labocalandze buyaqhubeka ifindo , nivuthulule uthuli ubone upiyano touch isihawu sakho nendawo emnyama umfanekiso izithombe , roll ifilimu , izithombe ezincane zibe nombala kusele izingxenyana nje ukubona ukuthi wena ubonakala piece lapho konkeujoyina ngoba ngifuna wena , eziboniswe image yami , wena wedwa luhlaka esibukweni .

The common

Indlela ukuphuma kulesi ubuhlungu obhaphathiza futhi ulola ukuhlupheka evela kumuntu okubuhlungu futhi kuphela .Kwanele for a look ngaphandle ngokubulala , xoxa futhi wonke amaconsi izinyembezi kuba kokutholakala inhliziyo egqinsiwe bese desecrated kuphakama ngemoto zamanje me crazy and izihlakala namaketanga emhlabeni ngiyibona ukuba agwetshwe emphefumulweni abagulayo uthuli dark ukuthi thinabob - mbali by the izinza kanye isitimu more ikuyo yonke ngokwenyama lokhu ezineziziyaluyalu kuhlukaniswa impande umphefumulo itholakala kwelinye maze , lo self udonse ukungasinaki wamanje zifakwa kosuku , babulala

amabhodlela base bememeza chain oluhlanganisa nami by ukukhululain mzuzu cishe ophuthumayo , wonke umuntu ulindele allegory of life , athuthelwa zikhathi bucolic .

The burning ithoshi , fulminará , nanku kukhanya futhi lights nelangabi ovutha ngawe inhliziyo yami ompofu , ihhashi okuxekethile elinde ukuba yokulawula ukujabulela konke lokho Ngizizwa , ngoba uzizwa like uzizwa , kulesi sikhathi elingapheliokuyinto yekhampasi nezindawo esedlule ezungeze futhi ephawula yimuphi ukuphila ukuba waphila .

Bebonana wethu esibuyeni in magic ukuthi nje look ubone ubuso kanyoko , umuzwa imfudumalo nesisa ebuhlungu nje akudingeki kuphela ungilulamise ukuze aphile futhi njalo kuze ukubona ushona ukunyakaza okukhulu kwezinsizi izindebea Ukwanelisa inkanuko , injabulo esobala njengoba hug okusho elinde ukuba waphila uma- of a union sinamandla ikakhulukazi kahle ofisa , isifiso sokuvelela wena ukuba bajabule njengoba petiz impande Kuhlwanyelwa , bathuthukiswe kanye waqinisa ubungane iyona wemisebenzi of lovekwenza inhliziyo yami ishaye ijubane lakho .

Ubaba wayeyinduna uyise al mzuzu magic yokufunda ekhulayo banethemba uthando okukhulu ukuba mkhulu uthando ingane nje ukuthanda ingane umama giant abanakisisa njalo futhi ohlakaniphile ubaba nendodana nendodana yami Kuqhuma kwanginika injabulo isasasa , imizwelo , ukusondelana , uthando , ungamandla ubhekisela us for injabulo yaphakade , intando uthando , ukwabelana , isifundo efundisa futhi ngenxa bobabili zichichima injabulo lokho thina bafisa ukuba osafunda phakade young in novice uyise. Ingabe bowuqonde ukuthanda wena , ngizizwa wena , njengoba mzuzu

ngamunye nokukhathazeka umbuzo nje kancane ngoba mina fascinates .Ukugqama wakho ngami njalo picture yokungenwa ohlakeni lapho cabemos ezimbili , kodwa wena njalo enhle kakhulu .Away kwafika sunrise elula ukucabanga kuphela ugcwalise onjengami enothisa , uyasangana ngesisa weqiniso

Tear

Ngolunye usuku a izinyembezi kwakuyoba bambeke ebusweni bakho ngaphandle chorares more

Dream wayefuna dive ngokujulile uvukile in the nolwandle ebuthongweni ukuthi izothatha iminyaka izintambo , i Sleepwalker ophuphayo , ebusuku umphefumulo ukuthi lapho kushona umfanekiso shadow Ibutho futhi ongenza ebumnyameni of illusion okuhlangezile futhi eluhlaza , wake okuphakade morengibone ukuthi ubuthongo obukhulu one day khona - baphaphame futhi bakholelwa inganekwane njalo dream ukuba ukuyifinyelela omunye nje piece , kube line okungenamkhawulo nge dash yakho ...

pair

Wanted a kiss a ubuthongo ngokuthula ukuthi ithuntubeze us and isifiso for more mhlawumbe hhayi wanna ukwazi sweet kuwe futhi ungasho amazwi amahle futhi uvuselele zishaya Shake ngenhliziyo ucabanga Friend , okwakuthandelene futhi ungalokothi untiedi am a samanje imithambo yenhliziyu yakho pumps'm a umoya nge lightness nobumsulwIMP never atishaye nokuhlupheka noma beating'm okubi like amanzi emvula netshe in the eyakho sand'm , lowo ongenakho ahlukana kalula futhi savoring ngaphandle kwakhoukufakazela ngilapha nesigamu search of ephaketheni lakhe ebhuthini egqinsiwe untied elinde ukuba tie futhi uthayi ukuthi

akakaze ukuyishintsha ngoba wena isihlangu of pair yami enginakho like uthando .

Lifetime

In the okuphakade uyigcine khona uya phansi bese ayikho indlela ukulwa naso , nxazonke noma lokusizakala kuba ukwesaba burble ophikisana nenqubo kahulumeni kanye kufinyelela umvuthwandaba kowodwa ushaye ingqondo indalo , emcabangweni noma nje ukudweba trace elichumayo of greentone nokuthi ukuphila tone grab ukuze siphile futhi sichume , nangu score ubulokhu ufuna ukuba aveze , uhlala ngokujulile

Uthando

Bhekani ngokushesha uthola isifiso wawina it uya futhi ashaya in the anosawoti amatshe sea and plated ukujula Egginsiwe bheka zezitsha

Umkhuhlane okungena ukubhukuda okunokuthula adonswa ngazithola sineqhaza umthombo wamanzi ukuthola ngasentshonalanga passage ngaphesheya lutho kunzima nje never unyathele isinyathelo esifanayo futhi kusengaphambili kwenza inhliziyo yakho play umculo akucela kuwe imimoya, ulwandle nezwe ukuwina ngokwanele ukuba sithande .

Wall

Uma kungenzeka ngeke ukwazi amagalelo ebandayo , bubbly chilled desecrated ingqondo , futhi bathengisa umphefumulo , isikhali okuhlangezile ngaphandle uzwela indlela , ungaboshwa umzimba ezokwenza yeka izinguquko futhi kokuba never ozayo , ngoba umphefumulo akusho ukudanisa , intshisekelo superiorizakodwa uhlangezile ke ukuthi lwabekwa ukuveza circle evaliwe , izindlela Ajar kulelo kanye

ukunqotshwa futhi kuphakama illusion kusukela ukuduma ubukhulu kanye konke uyama uma ukukhanya umphumela kodwa isifo umoya la izidingo zomzimba futhiuyaqaphela singena us kwalasha wokuba kwakhe siqu umLevi , futhi ihlala njengoba isithasiselo okuyinto kulimaza uhlale kanye nesifo umoya isimila ubuhlungu wakhuthazelela futhi kanjani budedengu ukuthi umphumela nomthelela ubani amamitha away futhi zihamba iyonabehlangana of the soul , umoya , umzimba zihlelwe zaba eziphilayo lapho konke zici esidala noma ngoba umzimba ungethele ukulimaza yobudala noma izifo izifo bese lo moya of self nobugovu beze intando yethu kodwa engakuphazamisiumphefumulo kule esivelele ezenzweni lokucabanga umoya yonakalisa futhi ligcwele okuhlanzekile , hard eziqinile njengoba udonga engakwazi gxuma .

Cabanga

A liquid wathela emcabangweni , sohlangothi of madness ukuthonya eyodwa egxilile futhi ijulile weseka amicably ngokusebenzisa ngokuvumelana imishayo kanye magic lihlasela umzimba futhi lingena abazi equlekile of the world of ukubukeka bheka ophilayo iba nobuhle umoya elihlanzekile futhiinfinity kuba emngceleni obonakalayo phakathi amazwi iwusabalalise imizwa kanye isenzo engacabangile ukuchibiyela imbangela yakho ukucabanga futhi sicabange wake wazibuza superiorize sibunjwa , becabanga futhi osebenza ukushintsha .

Ubungane

Twilight at kuhlwa ubone yonke kwenteka indawo kude isitha imaginary , impi kwakuyoba bawele kuthula kanye nokuthula kwengqondo , turning kuthula , ebusuku eyayina , futhi ngaqala ukuba nomuzwa wokuthi touch

ukuthi bazizwa isikhumba kuthanda softnamandla Obungagugi nobungane okuhlangezile kunamandla Ebonisa uthando kunanoma iyiphi passion noma uthando futhi noma esidlekeni nje touch of a isithupha futhi cabanga ngalokho kwezwakala sengathi futhi wachitha chain of bonke amandla .

Funda

Ahlabeka umxhwele futhi umxhwele juice lichithwa , ngenhlanhla ngempela belusizi noma affronted kodwa abahlezi isimo uqaphile , ngaphandle umqondo kunabo wheel Minimalism bheka , wonke umuzi , bedidekile noma uqondwa abazi uma kwanqunywa kodwa kubonakala kunengqondo inlapho injabulo elula ukubhala wena cela kungadingeki lapho kwenzeka izinsalela liphela konke wazizwa futhi wabona , kodwa nje bheka , ukufunda nokubhala ahumushe , sigxilise yokufunda ezokuthutha nokufundisa , bheka umoya lukhula umoya ,bese inyamalala , ezindizayo 7 izilwandle poisando wathi by wathi bheka sesinciphe , kwaba lwajula , yimuphi umngane umngane ukuthi umngane and indivisible kodwa hhayi ebonakalayo kwaba isixwayiso , ukucabanga ithalenta izimpukane iphelela , agijimele kuyo futhi sicabange khona singakhathazekikodwa njalo yokufakaza engazalwa ngokusha Ngolunye usuku ngamunye ucabanga nje ngoba kakade namuhla , manje esizayo futhi umbhalo kanzima ekujabuleleni ubuhlobo obufudumele elula up futhi ngaphezu kwakho konke ukudala futhi ucabange futhi lokuphinda aphinde futhi emuva endaweni by okuyinto engazangeIwaluyishiye , kodwa once khona , kakade sibheke clock amaqiniso kutuswa samanje esifike ngesikhathi futhi ngafakaza , kuthiwa izidingo nomuzwa eyingqayizivele injabulo elethwa ne ncibilikisa kanye singagqunqi evamile evamile

, futhi kuphela njeekuseni Awakening kanye esimnyama ukukhanya ebusuku magic futhi pragmatically kwase levitating futhi ukugwedla isikebhe nge enyakatho , inkambo shrill futhi anombala ocwazimulayo kade , ukuthi iphuzu elilodwa , kanye nokubuya futhi kanzima kangaka olwandle ukucabanga bekukukhulunokufutheka enkulu ezilwandle ukuze lokhu sibhekelela uhambo emthethweni ngaphandle Kwabekwa impi ibhola square unxantathu yayichitha njengoba umbhoshongo of a sarcophagus kwengqondo nomphefumulo okungangeneki ... like a abaphilayo ukhohliwe , uya kwi site isithombe iqabunga ongenalo eyomile, supply kwayo ipeni nokuloba iplanethi yethu ngayinye antenna , satellite noma intambo eyodwa lihlale lixhumene namanye planethi bahamba njengoba izihlahla bezalwa amagatsha nezimbali Gardener shining usuku lonke kukhona like a ukuvutha theMoonlight okuyakumehlela bese enye jump , plus eqa ukubona izinyane owazalwa ikakhulukazi beyibukela bekhula futhi befunda futhi ufunde konke okubonayo kanye isenzo siguqulwe , ukuthi ulimi somntwana soft isikhumba ubukhulu izingane maqondanaabazali nokufundisa ngenxa kabili ingqapheli connivance yokufunda futhi bafunde futhi wazi a twin ngubani abe pair lapho yokufunda mutual ungowami kakhulu futhi luyokhula inselele yakho futhi njalo ufunde futhi wazi live kakhulu .

Ngizizwa a ukuhlupheka engivimbela ukuba ngibone njengokuba real ukuziphatha okuhle kodwa njalo njengoba clown'm sad smile fake , ngaphakathi injabulo alivumelani ngaphandle bazizwe zimuka okungenza ngibe endaweni evamile kungaba ojikelezayo ukuhlala iphuzulapho dista umbono siqu bazizwa igxathu sifile , simanga nemvelo kodwa njengoba isilwane uzizwa ngesihluku nomoya speed , iqala uzibulala abulale like an force semvelo the kusengaphambili ukuhluleka

ngesikhathi futhi kusengaphambili futhi uhambo ngaphandle trace kubaimage ukuvukela , ezizondekayo abanesono ngempela bheka isifungo ezulwini lokushisa ukuphakama , kufika marigold ethokoza futhi serene fresh othi ayeke , ithela kahle likhula , lokhu yokwanda ngesihluku nje isikhathi omubi wonke ngesihluku ukuba kwagcina ngconongokuzumayo ake yini noma lutho ekukhathaza futhi umfutho elicwengekileyo ekutshela kwenza umsindo air wafaka ucabange i uyo sibonisa konke ngaphandle kokwesaba , ngaphandle siyoke sifunde hhayi ukuphila gibe abakuzondayo ifa notwena , in self yakho human ubona ukuthi izekho ezinhle ngeke kukwenze star emhlabeni sokuhoxisa ukubhuqa cela ukuthi touch upiyano ngoba mina nohlelo asisoze ukuya starting ezivikela kokwenza kuwe futhi izimpukane flat futhi izimpukane phezu thundercloud kubaisimo multi - ngokwesimo eyenza nathi imvula ezibuhlungu tender kanye nomhlaba olumanzi serene face ukufundwa cishe conjecture ngaphandle zobunjiniyela sesakhiwo ngamandla alo , ubhekisela fantastic , the lungafinyeleleki enengqondo , ngenxa yokuthi sinefu wonke amandla esikholelwa , ngaphezu kwakho konke ayenakhoa dark glass ezungeze kodwa ngokuphelele esobala tones ngibhema nezimiso like the izimbali ufanele uyinisele njalo futhi ube imbewu ikhula in the engqondweni sihluke okufanayo njengoba sonke sibe siyizidalwa kanye ngesihluku umphefumulo umuntu futhi potion ezifanele Magic salokhu umhubhe emaweni lapho omunye ubona entry ukukhanya futhi ogama sekupheleni nguye derailing of uwumgodi ongagcwali konke esinakho okuhlanzekile ashaga futhi wabulawa .

Bheka , akekho iwina ezweni yabo emhubheni esidlula bukhoma ukukhanya input bese Yilona indlela yakho ngoba lokho esinakho iyona line ukuphila nokuthi kumele

iqhutshwe .

Uthando wahlupheka uthando olujulile wabonakala futhi ukhohliwe uhhafu ongezansi elahlekile abaphenduka futhi waphila .

Bafihla abahlala ekugcineni kanjani ukuqeda konke futhi ekupheleni , bheka , ngokuqinisekile lutho kuphila kokuba lutho more engaqinisekile Faka umugqa amancane futhi eqhubekayo umngcele akusho kusengaphambili okungenamkhawulo , ukuze imizila babe amaphuzu amabilithe sunrise kanye okuyohlala kuphela nje ebhekene nokufa uyeza kancane njengoba konke ukuphefumula wazizwa , nje ngoba babengakaze babona omunye ubuso kodwa ukuze ukufihla ebumnyameni .

Memory

Ngokuba wena wahlupheka ngenxa yenu wazizwa omthandayo kuwe nawe ababehlala never wayemthanda omunye wamanga in ubonile niza uthando siyikhumbula njalo akakaze azizwe kanjalo ukuhlupheka lutho athambekele ukufela okuningi ngami ngoba wabhala kuwe kangangokuthi ngaze wahlupheka futhi wafa bese neverngoba wake wazizwa nje elahlekile .

Lover in a isikhathi kwabonakala kude usuku olulodwa kude uthando umuntu kakade lover .

Ukucabanga

Elinde into owazalwa esibukweni kimi futhi reflection bami banazo nje kuphela umfanekiso waso futhi lokhu reflection elula ngaphandle mirror wadluliselwa nje ukuthi kuhle futhi .

Sula ebusuku ebusuku omnyama njengoba kucacile njengoba dawn lapho emagumbini by charm yakho baba

njengoba amakhwela bird kuyiqiniso ukuthi izimpukane konke efuna inkululeko .

Writing

I ... and the yekwentela ezingaba indima kanye ipeni angenakuvinjwa ikakhulukazi zilangazelela kuphela umcabango

Ukuphasa

Kushona !Yebo , kwaba ukuqala ekupheleni ukuqala volte - face munyu ngaphandle , kodwa ngaphandle ngesisa kwaba uhambo akenzanga image , futhi ngaphandle isibindi sokumelana ephansi futhi ophakeme kunabo kwaba isikhathi ukushiya noma bahlale kule ndawo , nicabange konke and luthoNgezikhathi ezithile wamuka , waya phansi ngokwedlulele ukuthi uthi ningesabi noma abathuthumeli uhambo has ubuyele kuleli zwe egxilile of ubuhle ukujula konke enginakho , konke futhi konke , ngifuna lutho , ngoba ngeke ushiye lapho lutho kuzothatha, yilokho ngacabanga .

Abyss'm a ezigulukudela eweni lapho igebe kuyisiphetho .

Linda futhi Wakhwela kahle , efisa futhi abafuna jumping , etshekula nokubhema wayehamba ngaphandle ebonakalayo uya khona nokukhathazeka kuyehluka ngeminyaka nakuba abahlala ansiosíssimo mode njalo elinde okuthile , sihlale sifuna into , konke kithi umi njengoba ngokuzithandela yezimo abhekene.

isitebhisi

Ngahlala equacionei , kodwa umphumela wayengaceleli ukuvala ukuba kulindeleke , izitebhisi kanye ikheshi phakathi kokukhanya nobumnyama kanye tightening bheka he wazijika ngokuzithandela yesibili khona ukuthi

wakhuphuka kancane wehlela never falling .

Igatsha Eliphethe

A izinyembezi , i umuzwa noma ukubhujiswa , lo mqondo omuhle ukuphuziswa efrijini isitsha sesosha noma umkhempi sokuphatha amanzi futhi imenze ekomkhulu wendawo futhi konke Ufika uyosutha futhi khona omangalisayo .

Awuzimisele ukuqeda , ophela ngakho lalela amazwi beyond saw le kwesabisa njengoba winner aphinde ukuya futhi ngenxa yalokho engiyikho futhi Ngikhathazekile short

Sol

Kwakwenzekani wazizwa uphoxeke by kokusa eyodwa suit ukuthi wafika sekuhwalele ababehlala , savuka futhi nezingane nginguye ilanga enamandla .

Kabusha kwesihenqo intuthu bheka , khona azalwe ngaphandle umcimbi isikhumba bheka , kwaba kwesikhashana kanye ikhekheba asuka futhi kuphela nje ukuba siphile ukuphila enye for isithombe kuyinto elula ukubona zonke mzuzu ngomfanekiso wakhe futhi kabusha

Perfume Looking , iphunga ukusangana, madness sokuhlushwa yokucabanga ngaphandle yonke isihlobo itho olukhululekile, oyintandane inhliziyo , ubuhlungu one love abanye abaningi kangaka ukuthi kuyamlimaza look abulale isifiso kanye ngilangazelela lead nje isikhashana akulokhu umcabango wakho , cishe wonke akhona nje kuphela njengoba image enhle kodwa ngenxa ukubukeka noma isimo ingqondo awufi ngesikhathi sonke eliwumhlaba ngokungazelelwe konke likhala , noma ingase iholele .

ogulayo Ukuphila

Phakathi nokuphila kanye nokufa ?Ouch !Ukuthethelela ,
ibekwe ?Ezisobala , ongakaze wabulala ?Wonke umuntu
oshiye ukuba siphile isikhashana .All ngothi ngokushesha
ebulalayo bacabanga sizakufa maduze bese sihlala
kunjalo , engenangqondo the adversarial

Leaver

Umngane othandekayo ... I ukubhala kude kakhulu ...
ayengasekho ... umngane wami omncane ... tonight
umphefumulo wami ukhalela wena ... !Thatha inhliziyo
yami ithuba ... Ngiyaxolisa umngane wami ... inkululeko
yami away ... elahlekile ezulwini ... You zathathwa ...
return'sa ubumnandi ... ethule kangaka ... Silence ,
inxenye-way to owafa ... zithethelelwe ... izwi last ...

Broken

Uma shabalala me umphefumulo wami , akukho yimfihlo
plus doti , enganakile fantasy .Zaqhamuka a umbuso
zintanta ukungenzi lutho lomunye mzuzu , ikakhulukazi .

Be

A umsindo , inhliziyo umlomo , a touch mnene , iphupho
umbala owodwa ukujabulela umzuzwana ,
esiyinqayizivele ngokuphelelwa yithemba futhi
ephefumulelwe evela a nokucija ngaphandle ibanga
ngaphandle komkhawulo ukusika umzabalazo ,
ngaphesheya emcabangweni wokuthi chick igazi picture
ofred and buyobheja by ubuhlungu umuzwa , it akanawo
puzzle , kodwa okungokoqobo , umbono .Uma omunye
efika ndawonye futhi siyakholwa njengenhlango
umvumeli and look ekhuthazayo khona , angcolisa ,
emuva isibuko .

Kuzo zonke ubuhlungu I wokuthi ngiyilungu umuntu ngaphandle kokwesaba ububele , umphefumulo crazy , passionless okuhlangezile ngaphandle engeyokuqala wamanje , kodwa okwakuthandelene , futhi united , enye indlela - , a intando last futhi babe , futhiat the lutho ukuphela ...

Absence

Uma touch ubone izwe lakho , bekuyoba ngongcolile , ngaphandle eyisimungulu touch sensitivity , okungenani bakholwe ukuthi umuntu adlula engokoqobo yami .Ukudabuka My ilula njengoba sonke injabulo ingatholakala njengoba lungafinyeleleki .By magic , ngaphandle indida ngosuku nithi , uthinte ngizizwe , indlela obukeka at me ubone ukuthi ngingubani futhi ngeke yini mina kuyoba eduze nawe .A burning match ubuhlungu evuthayo kimi egcina lapho bonke ashise .Never wathatha wena , by the way in uyothi ukuthi uphethwe ngoba ungakaze bamshiya wazi ukuthi bayakuthanda futhi njalo uyokuthanda ...

The figure

Ngiyakuthanda kaningi ngaphezu kwalabo ukuthi inhliziyo yami ungakwazi ukuwunqoba ...

I uphefumule out | wena usinga | emoyeni ofanayo | ukuthanda

Ngingumfana yonke imibala ukupenda umhlaba yakho ...

Ngokuba mina , ngokuba wena nalabo abasebenza me usuku olulodwa

Watshala enhliziyweni yami namuhla , lesi sihlahla

Ibizwa ngokuthi uthando lokuphila njalo kungaba emicu

ngoba uyaphila ngaphakathi kimi

transformer

Ebenyezelayo balance of bamandla okuguqula engokoqobo .

Panel Electrical olawula izikhundla kanye izindawo kwamandla jikelele .

Sunlight

Ekufinyeleleni emathunjini

Kufihla nature yasemhlabeni .

Umthombo Light uwela like amathonsi emhlabathini umthombo wokuphila nokukhanya .

Lighthouse

Ilokhu befuna ukunyakaza pivotally of the kwakuphambene nemvelo .

Electrocution

Izinzwa Noisy blink ngenhliziyo electrocution .

waves kagesi

Woza uhambe the waveforms imicabango kwisiyingi amagagasi .

ugesi

Ligijima umzimba wami lokhu wamanje okuletha kimi the wave wesifunda

ishayela Electrical

I am onyakaziswa amaza kagesi circulating mode .

Ukukhanya kweqiniso

Ngokujulile kukhanya iqiniso lapho kutholakala by
ngokubhuduzela .

Blackout

Callan is the ihlushwa amazwi umuzwa bright yokuba .

ukukhanya ikhandlela

Ikhanyisa in pain

Zanqwabelana the wax encibilikisiwe .

iminyango Electric

Vula ngobumnene othinta , kodwa ukuvala akukho
isikhathi ukuvula .

Motorcycle Chainsaw

Sika inzondo izimpande esishukumisayo eneji emnyama .

ugesi

Ugesi in intuthu bright kuqeda inkumbulo .

elimawala kagesi

Ziswebezele yezinxushunxushu akupheli
electromagnetismos izingqondo .

Ray amadlingozi

Njengoba i amadlingozi energy ugongolo paralyzes
ingqondo .

izibani diabolical

Nenhlalakahle ngamunye diabolical amadlingozi
ukukhanya liyasha .

eshaywa

Izibani agqoke ehluphayo me

The ukudlula the chain ziqotho .

ukukhanya Dim

Izibani afiphele zikhanyisa nezidalwa kuxaka in the light dim .

Wire Electrical

Izintambo run ngami umzimba amandla iphile.

10 wesifunda kagesi

Subo futhi intuthuko ibe wesifunda 10 futhi kukhona amandla ukwehluleka ongonakali .

ukuwa Electrical

Electric wawa phezu amazwi ecstasy kanye nemizwa .

cut Light

Lisitshela Sharp and elikhanyayo ,

Shining ukukhanya Esephethe breaking izwi .

Lightning Dark

Likhanya kufihla izidalwa abahlubukayo nge orientation ocular .

Fluorescence

Bloom and fall neither ukuduma kuzo zonke izinhlangothi futhi nenshokutsi .

" Ofusculência "

Ukubhoboza umbani usithe yomunye ubumnandi ukushukumisa ubuhle .

Incandescence

Intersecting arcs deep in umphefumulo wakho ukuthi ubambe electrode - uthuthumele ashukumisayo and incandescent .

Electrocutáveis

Njengoba mfana hammering kimi incongruities imizwa ezidinga ukukhanya okunamandla futhi sizimisele .

Twilight ukungabikho

Bopha me ngomusa izibani aphezulu yami kancane kwathokozisa nge umbani .

Reminiscence

Amuncwa umzimba isivumelwano ngosuku olucwathile , engilwenzayo ukuba aphume ebumnyameni amandla ukukhanya , ngeke ukusabalalisa amandla namandla for the wonke umphakathi constelar .

ukukhanya esisongela

Ahlukumeze lezi izibani Convalescent ukuthi ukuzosihlupha futhi ake ukubona ingozi .

Ukukhanya Night

Lokhu ukukhanya obuhambisana kuwe zikhathi bucolic futhi engakwazi ezibhekene iyangethusa ekusithekeni .

ukukhanya Red

The okukhulu ukukhanya red and uvimba namafutha nezinzwa .

Shock

Zarpares shock and contaminants izingqondo ngaphandle

amaza up okwandile .

Company Light

Esikhanyayo lokho kungenzeki futhi inkampani uzizwa ukukhanya .

Thunder

Thunder ugaye futhi uyiphihlize imisindo elambile injabulo

.

ukukhanya Onamandla

Izibani Onamandla sahlulele abanye izimpilo imfundo amazwi

Rays

Enamandla futhi lacerating imisebe yazihlukanisa akunakwenzeka ukuba ihlangana kanjani .

ukukhanya Dim

Ukuqwashisa labasibekela ukuthi ukungena bulky ukukhanya imishayo .

ukukhanya Bright

Ngokujulile kukhanyisa mists of ukukhanya black

ukukhanya cosmic

Njengoba angena futhi cosmos ejulile ukuthi aqede ekukhohlweni umphefumulo .

Power of light

Amandla ephulukisa isibani esikhanyayo me isizathu nezikhala eziphakathi kwayo in the ijwabu yithemba , ngibonga .Lokhu ukukhanya angiqondise ohlangothini ecstasy yamanje yokuphila kwansuku zonke ,

wayikhanyisela me sick ikusasa futhi kungenangqondo ngaleso sikhathi yebo ukuduma up ekuhlatshweni me and ukubaniza njengoba zihlubule Dynamite ubumnandi ukubulala.

Ngakho yebo wamagciwane ukukhanya ukunyakaza it welapha kwami washiya emathunjini caloric of rigor kanye nokunemba .Angazi ukuthi uma lokhu kukhanya Uzakukhanyisa me last ngoba ngiyamesaba ukuthi akekho run energy ukukhanya .Ngakho , kukhona izinti ezimbili , ezimbili ezeqisayo energy .Futhi mina umxhwele eyakhayo futhi ukuphulukiswa futhi hhayi black and haunting .Lokhu kukhanya livela acacisa imizwelo kanye rationality of the twilight ngokushesha futhi luqhutshwa imizwelo , ngaphandle ukwedlulela and opaque izinzwa , hhayi isimbelwa imizwa noma abethelwe .The ukukhanya unamandla , futhi okukhulu bashise zonke imisebe yalo on omelana it , ujoyine ukukhanya , izinzwa .

Ngeke kube khona amandla namawala namandla , ubambe ithalenta onawo namandla njengoba ray ebukhali blue and ventilaste komzimba yabhekana of hhayi okubi imicabango usabalale ukuthi bahlukumeza us like izithunzi ngaphandle ukukhanya adla .Ngakho ngifuna ukusho ukuthi kukhona ukukhanya kuwe futhi kukhona ukuduma , iziphapho , amandla nokukhanya , ngokuyisisekelo ukukhanya esicacile , futhi okuhlanzekile injalo bakudala kakhulu umlilo umlilo esiwela us futhi usuthisa us futhi ngezinye izikhathi burns us , unjalo ukuphila kwenziwaizibani wesikhashana nabaphikisi ngokumelene sizathu noma umuzwa energy ezisinika amandla nangamandla ukuze bakhuthazelele shock yabo uphelile ngaphandle force ukuthi benihlambalaza futhi uthole izaba izimbangela yokuhileleka , akukho ukukhanya ngaphandle energy and konke anakho amandla ,konke anakho

ukukhanya kwawo kanye nokunyakaza kanye zamanje , yini ukuba uqobo , sethusa futhi ngokuvamile lisinikeza amacala strange ukuthi abaqondi ngoba ngeke diriment alinge clash nezinye energy kodwa zama ukubeka ukukhanya kwakho , kodwa yenaukhona futhi yembulwe kanjani lingene izinzwa emehlweni futhi isibonisa ngokucacile umqondo ngokusebenzisa ekuthuleni izikhathi , futhi buthule njengoba lukhuni umbono futhi ejabulela abakhubazekile esihlazisayo sezitha ukuthi kudlule abanye ngokusebenzisa amandla negative noma positive.Kodwa kuyiqiniso ukuthi ukukhanya blue ray esabisa , kodwa wamukela amandla ngubani uma ufuna ukuba baphathe futhi ijubane lokukhanya , ngokushesha , owesibili , le ngxenyana isikhathi , futhi isikhathi lesi yingakho ngeke kube khona ukusikekauhlaka noma ukuziphatha engenangqondo kakhulu ngoba wonke umuntu unelungelo amandla , ukuthi ukusebenza emihle noma emibi .Nomphumela lacerating of black Faíska kwenzeka in the pole hlangothi of ongaphilile engqondweni futhi madness enza amandla ukhombise impilo futhi elambile for injabulo enkanyiso , ukuze ngikweluleka sebenzisa amandla akho siqu ukuba kwafinyelela ukukhanya futhi esbaterá ukumamatheka esivuthayo njengoba umlotha ,wahlubula ukushisa , kodwa obukhulu lapho enyakaza.Of omunye quadrant babe Blue Ray with ukucabanga angaphazanyiswa of Christmas and wagcizelela izibani umuthi eziholela ukuba kokuthikamezeka .Blue Ray uyazi indlela yakhe , isiqondiso , isiqondiso kanye isahlulelo ukubiyela energy and photon , kungenzeka izifunda short , kodwa ray ukhombise impilo futhi luqhutshwa imizwelo njalo uhamba ngejubane lokukhanya kodwa hhayi blue .Kuyinto lokhu energy soguquko ezibhekene amandla pragmatic kodwa obstructive hhayi effusive ukuthi kusivimbe ophilayo isifinyezo , lo isiyaluyalu ukuduma

futhi lwabekwa kuthinta wave umsindo ekhiqiza ngesivini leSupersonic kodwa njengoba hhayi enamandla .Njengoba nesimo ngqo futhi sikhungathekile abantu bright izokhula izibani opaque esonta kwento engokoqobo kubonakala ngiyaphupha , kodwa kukhona izibani fictitious futhi kuba amandla ukukhanya ukhexile .

Blue Ray

Ethukuthele eveva Blue Ray bahlasela me blazing amandla eliya ekubandlululweni pores ezingcolile kanye ungezwani ukuthi lokhu umbani blue siyozenza .

Laser ukukhanya

Le ukukhanya laser ziyafinyelela futhi bengabonakali lingena ukuba ezingabonwayo futhi engabonwa .It is a ukukhanya ngemilingo futhi master in kwasuselwa ezingahlobene kwakuphambana siqu ngemilingo .Izimbangela ukucasha engalimazi ngokusebenzisa ugongolo yayo ukuncela imicabango nemibono esasinayo ushevu lobunikazi ushevu futhi ikhambi layo .

Roof ukukhanya

Le intuthu kwandile ukukhanya oluyimfihlo ingqondo zidwedwe izinkumbulo zaqedwa amakhanda okuxekethile of isiqondiso action , isinyathelo motor epholisa isinyathelo ukucabanga okusheshayo of massificador slow and uncoordinated ously .Ukubhoboza in the time sokungcebeleka kuba nomdlandla futhi ihambisa ubuchopho futhi okuthakazelisayo izibani Deambulante yamapayipi ezintweni .

Lezi yizinkumbulo zicacisa elisophahleni phakade kanti amanye njalo livuliwe noma livaliwe in izifuba .

Lightning

Ukushisa kanye mnyama futhi kuba kungahambi futhi buthule , kodwa uhla kanye nomsindo uma kwenzeka kuba waphefumula kanzima futhi enamandla ithelela ukufutheka baphile futhi abe khona phakathi kwezinye izibani illuminations noma nokho abatelekele ubumnyama ngisho elula edlulayo ukububula futhi ephulaithulisa amadlingozi more .Lokhu umbani kuqeda unembeza wakho abashe ngokukhipha Moans obucacile futhi kwenze action negligenciador umqondo impahla kube ithuba ngesikhathi bawa omunye umbani kuleli zwe .Light gray ash ukuthi lezi eziphawula nokushisa zinsimbi zasendle uqine kuphela eshayiwe ungenwa the last grey ukukhanya esizayo ikuyo yonke ukuthi akakhohlwa nokuthi ukuhlubuka wena .Coba sangaleso sikhathi futhi Ukhuthaza kancane ezibuhlungu futhi effusively ekutshele elawula wena , aliphonse ube umthombo wokukhanya ukuthi drowns ikhumbule amazwi incontinent futhi ethela isifiso sakho ukukhanya .In an isiyaluyalu kukhona Amalahle yefilakisi of a body magnetic ukuthi kuzwakala futhi ° ng enhliziyweni yakho livutha isifiso okuthile , virile kanye wesilisa noma njengabesifazane kanye izinkanuko ke , yilokhu kudlelwa kabili wena uhlamvu njengoba ubuntu esikabili esingangqubuzani akusizi ngisho eceleni nomakomunye .Lezi ukukhanya gray ukushisa esimnyama eziwubala babe in yabo ukuvikelwa ukushisa imvula waqeda ukuthi ukusabalala lokunqamula amazwekazi kanye isikhala ezingaphelelwa isikhathi .

In the light injabulo

Lokhu ukukhanya ukuthi uhlasela futhi usinikeza ukukhanya zikanokusho futhi kusiholela ngenjabulo ezingenakubalwa chemistry ezicindezelayo nokukhathazeka ubumnandi sedentary , kodwa hhayi

maqhubu alukhuni , kodwa yanyatheliswa ngo ukuzikhohlisa ubuso alien injabulo zikhanya olwenziwayo noma umuzwa noma umzwelo.Emotion ukuthi uzizwa ubumnandi kungamangalisa futhi shining futhi aqede Kufinyeta obuzwiwa ngokweqile injabulo , lokhu ngokweqile ukuthi uyisa ukuba izinzwa nezinjabulo .Ukuzalwa injabulo eba yondle umlutha olungayikufekela futhi engenzi ukuthutha futhi kowe crazy pleasure ekuphikeni izinwele .

ukukhanya Hypnotic

Siphumputha wazizwa ebusweni ukukhanya ufakazi imizwa okuyiluthayo ethembisa isifiso umlutha ukuthi ukukhanya okuholela ukuba lula futhi bakholelwa ukuthi kukhona ukukhanya .Ngoba sithambekele ngaphandle credit futhi akukho izikweletu , amile njengoba ukuphila okuyiluthayo of nezidalwa obungangatshazwa abazitika okuyiluthayo ubumnandi imithombo .Ezimbi laba izinwele rave namashiya balayisha isizotha ukungenzi lutho .Obungangatshazwa lokhu kukhanya okusiletha nezinsalelo ezintsha umqondo ofanayo in basabele ngokuhlukile , lezi ukusabela uhlanya okuhlanzekile ezibhekene isifiso okuhlanzekile ukukhanya ngamandla akhe ukuba bondliwe futhi lokho eliqhutshwa amatshe okuxekethile ukuthi beze ndawonye like ubumbabafudumale .

ukukhanya Bright

Ngokujulile ukuthi ukukhanya phakathi lihluhana imizimba motion futhi oscillates phakathi ngezindlela ezimbili kulula kukhanye , kodwa ngaphandle supply amandla , kuba self - equkethwe futhi lihlala usizi ukudumala yokulutha letindzala ukuthi uyasondla futhi eba .Kodwa uyaqaphela kuyinto ukukhanya okukhulu uyahamba futhi self edlulisa

amandla efanayo off .

ukuduma Psychedelic

Ithandelane Psychedelic in the umsindo ngokuduma abanesibindi ukuthi ukusekelwa ngcono kwakuphambene nemvelo ukuthi livela lokuthi thina lihambisana lokhu trovoa- the psychedelic .Well lapha akhanye ukukhanya anokuhambisana ngaphandle kwamandla noma izikali , ukuthi kungaba kuphela ibhaxa for the kwakuphambene nemvelo of the black wokuduma , ukuthi caging kanye UKUHOMUZELA ngomqondo eyinqaba futhi ojulile isizathu absorbance ngoba uyahamba , uhla and uhambangaphandle ngasese okungenani , ezibonakala emhlabeni of lights psychedelic ahlophe ngaye uma ufuna sihlakaniphele , noma ukujabulela izinto ezimnandi uvalo obudaywe kukhetsa imibala oblique amile , awuzimisele ukudala noma ukuzitika nje .Benamandla umoya umcabango izinsalela Empeleni wahlukana yilabo sicabange elinye izwe , kude ukuphazamiseka ezisicasulayo njengoba lapho senza bhala iso , noma bamane blink .Le ukunyakaza esihlukaniswe ezinye movement , glows futhi fafaza izingqondo ezikude futhi enganakile elula yokuba matasa kakhulu noma okumatasa .Thunder kuba psychedelic futhi axoshe imimoya ngaphandle ukuba zibonise , njengoba kukhona , kuyinto engokoqobo parallel of amahebezi intransigence njengoba bogeyman , futhi akekho lapha udla ubuntu yinqaba futhi yokufihla of lutho yize kukhona ngempela .Ngakho konke ngiyaphupha has indaba ezingaphelwa isikhathi , kodwa yini , besaba , wesaba ukuthi deports in a emkhathizwe 5 izilinganiso , polígonas kanye eqondile , kodwa cishe noma ngisho ngokweyame kunoma isici , le nkinga ukuthi ama-futhi apotheosis obungangatshazwa babecabanga .No izimbali noma likhula nezikhala eziphakathi kwayo

imibono abstract kungani , pulses yebo abalingiswa bazalwa owake wambona , futhi ahlobisa , ukunyakaza mbumbulu kanye ukufaneleka okwamanje , kodwa konke uyazi futhi kancane ibalwa .No ukuduma izibalo ingokoqobo futhi akuqinisekile ukuthi kukhona spontaneity okuqotho ukuthi akunangqondo ukucabanga yimuphi omunye umthombo energy psychedelic .Ugaye ugaye amakhanda yore futhi has desvaneces in amaqabunga yellow futhi kudliwa bibliófagos , futhi ngaphandle ukuphikelela ukwesabisa inkumbulo esingasebenzi futhi wenza mbumbulu futhi ngeke ezikufanelayo .Ayezungezwe ekulinganiseni amalungiselelo Bathi ukwamukela Abyssinians rotulantes futhi behleka ukuduma of the Abyssinian .In the light of the esidlule akhuthaze labo abahlala ekukhanyeni esedlule , labo ababulawa ngaphesheya invade ezivelele zasezulwini eqinisweni kwenzeka , ngokushesha .Kodwa konke imibuzo bright , izibani ucishe bright , kodwa amandla emisebe ukuthi azivumelani esedlule , ngisho we- odlule ndwa .Izibani Esidlule thereby ihlaba umkhosi radiations eziyingozi kodwa hhayi ngaphezu kwanoma iluphi ukukhanya elikhanyayo futhi ekhazimulayo ukuthi ufuna ukuba kuvuswe nganoma isiphi isikhathi , umfutho noma mzuzu .Sekuphele yekhampasi nezindawo samanje , okwamanje , umfutho , okwesibili noma ingxenyenamba , kodwa akusho ithonye yayo amandla energy noma likhanya ngendlela efanayo .Ngakho-ke njalo isikhathi ukukhanya ecstasy stream enamandla futhi kucace ukuthi elingena umoya nezinjabulo ubuso kuze kube yileso sikhathi wahlubula of rotations izinhloso emhlabeni ubumnandi yokwenza ukukhanya noma umuntu ukukhanyiselwa , ngoba lokho okubaluleke kakhulu ezithile amandla nomavoltage okukhulu yamanje elibangela ukuthatheka kagesi ngokumane ngabomvu

ukukhanya esikhathini esidlule , ukukhanya kancane okukhulu , emisebeni ezimpilweni ezidlule , kodwa lokho akusho aqondise isimiso ukukhanya kwabangela ukukhanya pulse movement wadalula , bebephilakwesibili , isifinyezo , nje ukuchofeza elula futhi ukulungele lakhiwe ekukhanyeni esibabayo bheka nhla eziyingozi nokushiswa nomona nenzondo ukuthi umane ukukhasa nxazonke izibani of the esidlule futhi banamathele izindikimba zasezulwini imisebe .Well imisebe ngemisebe futhi lokhu ukungcola, kangangokuthi lutho kunamandla kakhulu ukukhanya ukukhanya kwakho ngesikhathi , ngazo zonke izikhathi yonke samanje ngaphandle emisebeni , ngoba akukho ukukhanya kunamandla omunye , kuyindaba emisebenifuthi ukuza kimi nalezi izibani kokuzalwa ngoba ngamunye has ukukhanya zalo ezihlanzekile , intando womile futhi emcabangweni futhi okuhlanzekile energy ukuthuthukiswa kanye nendalo .Magic Light ukuthi ine imibala in ukukhanya kwayo, eziboniswe shades of yellow ilanga energy .Eqinisweni akukho ukukhanya okuningi , kukhona kuphela khona insali futhi olinganiselayo foci ukuze objectify lokho akuyona akhokhe yokubuka .Ngakho akukho real , isithelo ray enamandla ukuthi ubhekisela siqaphele .Kodwa imisebe yini ukwazi ?Kuyini abazi ngempela noma aquleke lo umngcele cishe ngeke imizimba for a lot of umuzwa ukukwenza futhi ukuqonda ukuthi bonke babenezinkinga okwamanje .Lokhu kwamazinyo imizimba barrier ebese sinawo bese bathi imisinga zingagentaba lapho eqinisweni kungekho izithiyo zangempela .Konke imaginary kangaka futhi ngempela noma ngiyaphupha bonke abahlala stream ofanayo ukukhohlisa , ikomkhulu ezinye imimoya akuphazamisi us eqinisweni ngoba kukhona , noma ngempela akukho isithiyo phakathi kwesifiso kanye ekukhanyeni equlekile ngaso sonke isikhathi abazi

futhilokho - we bekisa ngokwethu ngoba sikholelwa ngamaketanga , kodwa lapha futhi azikho imisinga noma amaza , kodwa kukhona imaginary Aerospace izidalwa zasezulwini abahlala njengoba kusho ekukhanyeni esedlule , iningi ukuthi yanquma ukuthi ukukhanya kwadingeka ukuba amandlanoma ngesilinganiso , kodwa ke futhi bangobani ukuba aphazamise ukukhanya , ukukhanya ingadlali amanothi ekukhanyeni iwukuhlola off wakhe .

ukukhanya Natural

Kungokwemvelo ukuthi lokhu kukhanya ecacile zemvelo , kungokwemvelo ukuba kuvumelane .Conformities , adversity , izingxabano , ukukhonza nokuzitika njengoba nje accumulator sengqondo nezinkinga abazi kodwa hhayi njengokungathi ejulile njengoba benjalo yemvelo .Phakathi ukukhanya yemvelo futhi kukhona shock sakugcina ke ukuthi emvelo elisizungezile futhi kusenza sizizwe bakhululeke futhi ethule , ngoba konke kujwayelekile .Air , injabulo yemvelo okusizungezile , ukuthi singqongqoza abaleke inhliziyo ikakhulukazi , touch mnene kulabo abasebenza luyakhukhumeza of lightness .

Amandla ukukhanya Nuclear

Imbangela enkulu energy akhanye us lishintsha , izinguquko ngokomqondo , okuyinto ke cabangela hit by lokhu amandla enuzi .Le amandla ukukhanya ukhombise impilo uyakhula nomthelela bright wokuba obungangatshazwa yezinguquko futhi eqinisweni ababuzwa kodwa njengoba peacock engena us ngamawala ashake futhi usishukumisele ukuba senze .Umfutho lokhu ngemisebe ashukumisayo ecacile alufakwa .Ngakho thina sibe esivelele in amandla abo force , kuyoba agents yenuzi ukulungisa sizilahle

ukukhanya akwenzeki unbalance ngoba uyisibonelo esihle force uguquko .Futhi akukho lutho yaqina ngaphezu kwalokho, lo ushintsho kuphakamisa us futhi kuthuthukise us ngezinga lemisebe .

izibani Psychotropic

Njengoba uma magic noma ukuvumelana bona nomhlaba futhi ukuntanta futhi abashaya lezi izibani amaphiko psychotropic ezikhanga us futhi ukushintshanisa ngokoqobo ukuba nesifiso omuhle kodwa kunethemba ngoba ngcolile bika lapho siphindela leli zwe , lapho njengoba isikhathi machine ithatha us awayisici yangempela futhi kuthatha us ezweni lamaphupho , ngiyaphupha noma izinjabulo .Ngakho kukhona isici sesithathu umsebenzi sezinzwa futhi amandla amnyama uma ulibuka ngokombono ezinye crazy esingokoqobo olusabisayo ukuba oxygenation futhi flow izibani psychotropic yande amacala ahlukahlukene kanye izilinganiso voluptuous futhi ezibukwayo labo gcina in iziqephu oqabukelayo .Nothing aphikisayo phakathi namaqiniso emhlabeni noma izibani noma ngoba nature kukhona izibani .

Thunder

Njengoba ukuhlukana ebabayo futhi ucwebezela , kumthukuthelisa ngokuduma feeds izwe abasinde amórfica nokukhanya transparent .Ababaleki imizimba yasezulwini munyu they jikisa ukufutheka ongalawuleki potentiated yilo ukukhanya lava namandla .Burns futhi usuthisa ukukhanya nenhlalakahle ukuthi lets invade yilezi ugesi wawuphela esibi ebumnyameni ongekho ukukhanya namandla sneaky futhi ushiya acalarar by magma energy ukuduma futhi sithuthukisa injabulo ukukhanya .Injabulo ukukhanya imishayo of nezidalwa

uncharacteristic kube .

Generator

Uthando generator , generator noma Love !

Yini ebhebhezela lesi sifiso hhayi virtual carnal , futhi lokhu kuhlobana olusobala oluvusa imizwa lutho kiss futhi bomile okuthile okubaluleke ekuthuthukisweni amandla ngokomzwelo othayi kagesi .Lokhu generator usinikeza egos nobuntu ngobuso kufihlwe ukumelwa nsuku zonke njengoba ukuthatha ukudla kwasekuseni , noma dinner , noma amanzi feeds amandla usuku nosuku - to - .No buso noma imicabango lacerating , enquadramo us empeleni amandla uthando noma uthando amadlingozi energy and ukubhoboza acijile omele ubheka uthando isizungu ukuthi iphila ukudla intambo never amvalele phansi , ngamandla ongonakali , kodwaweqiniso , kuze kube phakade !Amadlingozi Always yisifiso womile futhi ezinye ukubekezela wasungula monotony of imini etshekile ubuso ukuthi bamele lutho medium kagesi kukhona izintambo okuxekethile .Singene umcabango motor isegazini futhi waphayona namaqiniso kodwa kuminyanisa contact leso .Imininingwane kubalulekile motor ukuphila , motor lokhu kube ukuvumelana engokoqobo futhi kube khona , kodwa bakhohliwe kuyizinto cishe imperceptible esifisweni abazi , kodwa kukhona !Kukhona njalo ekhona ngomqondo of ithuba ngokushesha , ngakho abezindaba ngeke kube zamanzi kodwa slides in the media uthando generator imicabango lekhona ;mayelana love generator kuhlale uyazingela kanye nanoma yimuphi omunye imvelo non - virtual futhi elawulwa lokhu kakhulu ngokuba abe ke ngeke nihlukane wena injabulo uphehla , futhi proliferates kulezi ubuso njalo - samanje ucezu umphefumulo ubulokhu ufuna ukuba kungakhinyabeza.Ngoba ngeke udayise noma iyiphi

ucezu amandla , njengoba amandla ingenye amaningi in umuzwa wokwaneliseka yayo , ukwaneliseka eba namaqiniso okuphila ahlukahlukene, ngoba singamalungu virtual futhi imaginary , kuphela phambi kwabanye noma kwi mirror wafihla amandla zokulawula newumoya energy of neutrons , ukuthi lawa enezilwane zangempela yokukhanya .Dragons ukhanyise kungaba ukukhanyisa !

ugesi

Lokhu yamanje ogeleza ngathi futhi revitalizes nsuku zonke usinika amandla futhi midlalo ebenyezelayo nezidalwa abahlubukayo , yebo !Walkers ngoba kungase kube force of ukukhanya noma abagulayo futhi Convalescent zokucindezela buhlungu ngokoqobo esikabili futhi engabacindezeli .Not abatas ngalokhu izigxobo zamanje negative abangena ngokunyanya enganakile nokunciphisa ubuhlungu obujulile ubuntu esibucayi futhi oppositional , feeds kunalokho ngokoqobo obungangatshazwa futhi unethemba of anti chemical namakhemikhali Element izifunda of the umoya emisha nempumelelo , ubuciko lokhuengesiyi komunye njengoba ohambelana Ridas esebenza ngogesi bebangalasa njabulo, kodwa udonsa ingqondo ukuze amagagasi magnetic ukucabanga kanye transmission lokhu .Ukudluliselwa imicabango ungokoqobo futhi magnetizing futhi eba izifunda akekho ongaphika lezi izifunda babe lisakazeka zamanje emoyeni ezingaphelelwa isikhathi of emizweni nezinjabulo abacindezelwe ngoba sonke seziqala beta - blocker amandla yangaphandle kodwa anezela ukoma kwethu ukuphila .Ngakho Lezi amaza sithonye ukucabanga kwethu futhi ngezinye izikhathi kwenzeka noma ukuthuthukisa izimpi ukucabanga , kodwa lokho kungaba injabulo kagesi , ukuthi injabulo namasango ngeke kuholele engokoqobo yangaphandle .

Blue ukukhanya

Kwavusa Imizwelo enamandla ukukhanya blue awele amabhuloho futhi izitebhisi futhi lingene amandla imizwa feeds bese eba lokhu behlakaniphile engahle .Wamukela yayo ultra sensitive imishayo ubuhle obala nobungane obucacile bokuthi ufuna kancane more blue , kunamandla , bukhulu , futhi eba kithi nemilaza kanye ramifications ejulile ubuhlungu kokuba oluhlukaniswe kule wave eliwumhlaba .Le amandla sithinta ezingqondweni oblique ababeshade umuzwa abahlala shades of blue , oluluhlaza ethinta ubungani obujule , athwala ngokwayo imishayo imilingo madness kanye abathanda ubuhle ezingavamile injabulo futhi toning blue .The imicu twilight ukushuba eba futhi adlulisele amandla futhi nemfudumalo zokuzivikela okubi futhi uyakuthokozela nge ngobuhlungu athule , cha, buso ukuthi akayitholi futhi ubhekisela ukuba nekhono lokuhlaziya , kunalokho ukukhanya okunamandla blue and intensifierKujabulisa ngempela futhi imaginary , kodwa kuthinta futhi ngubani njalo inomthelela ukuhamba futhi baxoshwe imikhawulo for ubungane eziwumgogodla njalo.Yena awe uthando nokuthi ababeshade isizathu kodwa ukukhonza ukudla imizwelo , uyafika kuletha injabulo nenkanuko uyakuthokozela , injabulo kuba calorie uhlasela konke futhi bahlanyiswe of injabulo lokhu kukhanya blue ukuthi ulala phansi Rolls abrochaekuqongeleleni amandla ukuthi deplete ngokuhamba kwesikhathi kodwa lokho akusho zinyamalale kule esizayo , ie njalo ukwethula lokhu kukhanya zokuzivikela ukuthi akusho ake ziphenduke lizinga ongalawuleki ubumnandi bright .

Power cord

Umshoshaphansi Vibrant yokukhathazeka ligijima imizimba ngokusebenzisa kagesi izintambo ithemba

esebenza ngogesi kanye into entsha futhi amazing ukuthi ushiya ukunyakaza static kodwa ukucabanga okusheshayo futhi kuyisifiso nje .Motion okhubazekile , amaphaphu liphuma in nokubiyela futhi empeleni olawulwa futhi kulinganiswa ukunyakaza izitebhisi yokucabanga okuyinto oluhlanganisa ukuba nomunye .Ingabe lokhu isitebhisi imicabango okuyinto thina ngononina ukuziphatha , ubuso kanye nokunyakaza kanye nohlaka thina ekwehleleni futhi emqansweni zikhathi zokuphila , ukukhanya feeds ngezitezi ngaphandle stop kukuthatha nobuhlanya iqiniso lokuthi lendawo sec .Xxi , amandla , magic , izingubo , bonke evumelanayo sobala , kodwa uqhaphela esikhwelweni , akubona bonke abayoyiphendula ngezitezi yokuphila , kukhona izidalwa ngubani nokugibela izitebhisi ukuthi avuke futhi ikakhulukazi umuntu isekela , wukuthi ngokwanele noma indaba ingabebalance .Balance amandla kubalulekile ukulinganisela ukunyakaza futhi uwela antante ezingeni wonke , kodwa hhayi bonke bayakufanelekela ukwehlela noma asisekele on umqansa , umzamo nokuphikelela is key , uphakamise ngokwakho nomoya wokuzidela ,ngaphandle kokulimala noma izitobhi futhi uzokuthatha sihambe nawe ekukhanyeni nenhlalakahle ukucabanga .No balance of ezibumbeneko zangaphandle ukuthi anganikeza , izinyathelo eziqinile futhi igqugquzelwa izintambo yethemba ukuza ikhebula ebaluleke kakhulu kagesi nomjikelezo wokuphila , amandla feeds umhlaba .

ukukhanya Effervescent

Cai and burble , buhlanjululwe iwusabalalise zibe ukukhanya ekhelini isifiso ungenakunqobeka , kuba illusion effervescent libukeka zonke ukukhanya bese sidilike uma bebhekene engokoqobo zangaphandle .Inkululeko nobubi and mbumbulu madness oqabukelayo

isifiso effervescent njengoba likhula uthando futhi ingcolise , ithatha wonke imicabango avunyelwe ukuba abuse futhi abe izingqongqo , kuba exchange of energy ekuvuseleleni , effervescence intamo eliphuma, okuqukethwe elikhanyayo kukhona .

Lit sky

Nothing kunamandla kakhulu isifiso ukuze kuzuzwe ukulingana ephelele bright sky , njengoba benjalo izinkanyezi ngikunike ukuphila futhi siqhubekele imicabango nemibono noma ngempela isifiso ukhonkolo .Nothing enhle ngaphezu sky luthungelwa yimisebe constelares energy ukuthi ikhange ukuxhumana njalo phakathi izinkanyezi , futhi amandla izinkanyezi uhlukile , njengoba ngithi lutho kunamandla kakhulu umphefumulo ne sky esikhanyayo kuthanda futhi isifiso ushintsho kanye nokuxhumana and touchStars magnetize imicabango .

Energy abakhwabanisi

It kuyangethusa kanjani amandla ingaphela in intuthu ngaphandle flame , okungukuthi engasafuni ukuba ahumushe i COS engokoqobo mica .I uphoxekile lapho amandla ebalulekile ukuyiveza by yokuhlala kanye crystallization imizwa ngokungangabazeki a buso of ngokuqondile ezombusazwe .O mphefumulo of energy okuhlanzekile siguqule ube magic futhi izimpukane izingqondo abangenalo wamanje muzwa amaqiniso weqiniso futhi ukushintsha izinto ziyashintsha izinyathelo nokushintsha for lapho bonke kudlule nokuthuthukisa , kodwa ungalokothi ngendlela yokwesabaimizwa sofridão .Zikhulule futhi eyandisa nihlupheka futhi ikakhulukazi kwezakhi yokuphila , lolu shintsho ukuthi ushayela us .

Light of life

Kwamanzi nobuhlanya passion .Kungani ngokuzenzakalelako athande futhi ufuna ukuthandwa izinkanuko nokudumazeka ukuvula up zalabo eziningana .Okhohliswayo futhi ungithanda sigxile futhi bagxile kulo nendlela uthando ngeqiniso , ukuthi uhlaba phi cebo .Naked enkundleni yomdlalo we ethandekayo sibhekene ungubani ukuligcina , kanjalo kumelwe ngithandwe idinga us a kanembeza olujulile kungani nokuthandwa kodwa kukhona dichotomy edingekayo ukukuthanda okuhle buyisela futhi bathanda kakhulu , lokhu kuphikisana okugqugquzela uzakuthathwa $1 + 1 = 1$, lapho ngokunengqondo umuntu akakwazi ukujabulela noma yini .Ngakho ngokunengqondo $1 + 1 = 2$, lesifanele , kodwa ukuziphatha ngeke ithele uma Chile akuyona lobuchwepheshe tie lekutsatfwa ngayo tintfo nemagugu nokuziphatha in jikelele , kanjalo ngaleso sikhathi kukhona isikhundla a united phakathi lovemaking .Baqonda futhi lokhu kuphela umthombo wenjabulo yangempela , noma ube isinyathelo ozidla noma ezinye kwakusho action njengoba inkululeko yangempela .Well , angihlalanga sokunqoba izinyathelo ezilandelayo , inengqondo noma okungenangqondo kuyoba umbandela abaningi , ngifuna be kasibili impela , kanjalo mina ngeso lengqondo me imbongolo ngezikhathi ezithile , futhi namuhla kukhona izimbongolo nezenjengoba enjalo , kukhona kunalokho izimbongolo yokufakelwa , abakopelayo , kodwa ngubani ingqondo kuphakama ngempela ngezinye izikhathi kule indima , thatha iziphetho zakho siqu .Angisona lapha ukuthi , ngenhlanhla mayelana follies babe ukwesaba , futhi zengqondo musa ukwenza kusukela crazy kuphela ezimweni ezithile futhi uma nokwahlulelwa abanye , ie ngokuvamile ixhomeke " engokwemvelo " .Ukuphambukisa ezinye kucabanga ngifuna ukusho ngiyasangana , ngiyabona ukuthi

wayethanda abantu abaningi futhi yingakho , asilokothi yanelisekile , sifuna uthando ngokwengeziwe futhi more ... kungani ukuvelela kangaka onothando njengoba mina lo mbuzo .Retreat wathi okulandelayo bonke khulula bophezela follies in love , siba izisulu ezilula futhi ngokuvamile ukusetshenziswa.Sifuna ukukholelwa ukuthi kuyiqiniso ukuthi uthando , kungani , ngoba siye samthanda , lowo muzwa esivusa uthando izingcipho ukuhlakanipha kokuphila , isenzo sothando futhi udlulise ukuthi uthando ngokucacile , angesabi , ngifuna ukusho ngoba mina banelungelo ukuthandwangoba ngaleso sikhathi bethandana futhi zikhanyise ekuphileni ngokusebenzisa umzamo owodwa futhi isiqondiso endleleni ngaphandle izinyembezi noma ubuhlungu .Jabulela uyisidalwa elimangalisayo phambi kwakho esiphezulu energy umzali .The Amadrama ukukhanya in imishayo zikhanya komthala uqobo , believe me .Ungalokothi in the emkhathizwe ezikude ithumba ukukhanya uthando , ngoba ibhebhetheka by contact , ekuvuseleleni ashukumise lezi amandla .Futhi ingabe ukhule futhi ezothando $1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + \dots = \text{plus infinity}$.Well the field othando amabutho magnetic , force eziyengayo futhi sidonsele nesifiso ukwazi , futhi ukwanelisa isifiso noma bamane ujabulele .

izinhlangano Energy

Light : ukushisa : sun : Amandla : ukuhlukaniswa :
 amathe : kiss : ukwabelana : umuzwa : injabulo : party :
 lokuzalwa : Birthday : Age : yobudala : ukubekezela :
 ukuphikelela : Conquest : umhlatshelo : Pain : Healing :
 Medical : Health : Vitality : Energy :amandla :
 ubuthakathaka : ukukhungatheka , usizi : Loss :
 inzululwane : benesiyenzi : crazy : crazy : Hospital :
 hospital : bokuhlukaniswa : isifiso : isifiso : ukuswela :

win : win : Battle : impi : ukufa , ukulahlekelwa
 ukunyamalala : no : isizungu : ukucabanga : indalo :
 ukuqamba : amanga : isihluku : okubi : isijeziso :
 isijeziso : ngokukhuza , emihle : Police : ukuvikelwa :
 Ukuphepha : ukuzinza : balance : Ukungadli : normal :
 isifo : wezifo zengqondo : usizo : therapy : clinical :
 umjovo : unesi : morphine : Drug : illusion : ukudumala :
 nokukhathazeka ukwethuka : Voltage : fight : fight :
 Fighter : Winner : race : ukuncintisana : adrenaline :
 ukwesaba : ukwesaba : kokungabaza : question : umbuzo
 : impendulo : umbuzo : ilukuluku , intshisekelo
 ; ukwaneliseka , injabulo : Orgasm : umuzwa :
 kanembeza : ukuziphendulela : unecala : unecala :
 elingenacala : Free : Freedom : Justice : ukwethembeka :
 iqiniso , ngobuqotho , izinto obala : Invisible :
 ngiyaphupha : non - akukho : emcabangweni :
 lokusungula , dream : ubuthongo : ukuphumula :
 nokuthula : sizole : Niyeke : ayeke : isibonakaliso :
 symbol : Drawing : Ipensela : zenjoloba : Tire : Road :
 Travel : Transportation : Train : line : Needle : pin :
 Ukuthunga : Operation : Intervention : ushintsho :
 Transition : step : scaling : Ukwahlukanisa : Index
 : ngokwemibandela : amagama, amabinzana :
 inkhulumomphendvulwano : zokuxhumana : nkulumo :
 Demonstration : isethulo : Introduction : esethulweni :
 singeniso : Book : Sheet : Tree : nature : Wind : Air : Sea
 : umlilo : umhlaba , system solar : energy : ukukhanya :
 amandla : ray:) blue

Amandla ukulungiswa

Ukuphila ukunganeliseki ukwaneliseka

Ukuchuma of Light

Ngingumfana yonke imibala ukupenda umhlaba wakho

ukukhanya okukhwantabalisayo

Something uzoyeka us uma sifuna ukuqhubeka , kodwa kungani ayeke uma kuwukuthi isinyathelo ezibalweni futhi yakha imizwelo , ukushukumisa ezishukumisa , ngoba lapho umuntu esabela kithi futhi iphendula action abangane bami , ukubekezela intelligence ukuqonda ezinye ababhekana ubuhlungu .Yilowo mbuzo kungani khulula energy ukuthi thwebula us sengathi siseyizingane engaphenduliwe .Isibindi izwi lami othandekayo kuyinto ukuze bayokwahlulelwa abazoba umahluleli okucabanga , ngubani ongaba evamile futhi okungavamile ... ubani ! Sonke sinesizathu ukholo futhi Nginalo ukholo kulabo abanokholo ukunikeza ukuthi amacala ukukhathazeka ngentando ukhona futhi lesi sifiso , kodwa njengoba ihabhu ukuthi ubhekisela futhi akayitholi edlulisa umsindo mermaid nge Echoes hallucinatory .Nothing ngaphezu uphumule futhi ulalele thina sibe zombili izindlebe kanye umlomo munye ukulalela kabili sikhuluma futhi ukuthula action hhayi ongenalwazi noma engalawuleki , bambalwa ukumelana nawe vavanya ukuthula kungaba ngisho iyinkathazo kodwa uphendula nezindaba eziningi njillfuthi kuthule nobudlelwano bathulile kodwa usebenze njengoba isikhali ephelele abafisa kuthatheka kwemizwelo futhi isifiso ongalawuleki kangaka ukuzola futhi ulalele ukulalela athule kuwe !

Uma ngelinye ilanga ibanga

Uma ngelinye ilanga ibanga , obungenza ononya , scary , ezinomsindo , noma bright okunganqamuki , enhle , elikhazimulayo eyingqabavu ... ray ngamunye has njengoba abantu izici ehlukenene , amahlelo ahlukehlukeneko action , ehlukele , ie ray ngamunye /kuba eyingqayizivele okukhethekile .Well uma ngelinye ilanga ibanga okungenani kwaba original .Ray ngalunye

lunamandla uhlobo isinyathelo , njengoba ngasiphi isikhathi abantu ukuthi babelane ngezinye izikhathi kuphakama izingxenyana .Ingabe thina osebenza ugongolo / kube , sasikwazi ukushintsha isiqondiso uya khona .Mayelana izindawo okokuqala ngiyakwenza besebenzisa igama likaNkulunkulu , ngelinye ilanga uvele abe nezinkolelo nengxoxo futhi ukholo umlandeli Koran ongitshele indaba okulandelayo engizakusinikela ukuchaza : wena game for a inikezweizandla futhi ngamandla cela unkulunkulu ukuba ngikushiye the score esiphezulu futhi washiya wena Day .Othandekayo indaba My amathumba phansi kodwa ekugcineni wadedelwa ulwazi ?Kodwa ngaphandle kule ndaba Ngifuna ukukutshela ukuthi sinawo action kanye engaba / wenza imvelo kanye ngamunye Rolls idayisi amandla akho / shape / ukuziphatha .

Izimfundiso ubaba iziqu in the light of life

Ngibonga ubaba lo mnikelo izimfundiso zami kanye ... kancane konke ... yileyo ndlela esikwazi ... Senziwa lapho thina sezilalela ekuphileni ... At abasizungezile ... ngozwelo bonke

ukukhanya lembhali

I reflect'm nje crazy

Bright ekuseni

Yeka ukuthi kuhle kangaka uvuke ezweni lami , kanye canary ukucula , inhlanzi ukubhukuda futhi isihlahla oxygenate .I ukukunikeza nesandla sami : the pints canary enchants ngokuhlabelela wakhe .The smartie fish ukubhukuda nama-slide phezu kwamanzi .Futhi bonsai Amazons esiphefumulayo futhi usenza .Kulesi ezintathu akhazimulayo nezidalwa ugqozi wezwe yami , Ngibamba

more imbulunga umhlaba in the ifasitela bese izwe njengoba kwakunjalo eminyakeni engu-20 edlule , kuphela isibonelo inyunyana isekhona rep .Soviet Socialist .I baye roses desert amabili , kokubili eyaqanjwa amabele ngesikhathi isihlabathi desert okungenza ngibe nombono wezwe united , ezweni la roses one in nombala original okusho kimi kusho nangokunxusela omunye ababethi tones eziqinile greenLimele for me ithemba .In ngokubhala emhlabeni yami , ngicabanga , futhi ngizizwa sengathi engenaziphazamiso .In a imvelo ephelele efudumele futhi ekuseni bright ukubhala umphefumulo ezinye onothando lapha abafuna ukwazi ukukucabanga rose ubudlelwane .

Days 200 kanye " nenhlamba " Filipe Moorish

Ngavuka akunjalo kunokujwayelekile futhi bazizama rar lokubhala izifundo ngokusebenzisa le Incwadi ukwandisa yami .

Ngicabanga indlela kwegciwane ukucabanga and alinganisa lona ukukhanya namandla alo .

Njengoba sonke ucabange sibonakale ngezindlela eziningi okudingeka silandele a chain .

Umphefumulo ine nezikhathi ephazamisayo .Indlela sibheka thina akuyona njalo ukuzikhohlisa .

The energy liyakhula.Izingqondo bakhathazwa misdemeanors kuthiwa ukhunjulwa .

The amazwi kanyekanye sound emsindweni kuka izwi .

Amazwi kubonisa yobuciko .

Kusukela ngaleso sikhathi kuyoba ugqozi .The ukushaywa inhliziyo has isigqi salo eyandisa ngemithambo .

Ingcindezelo wenziwa buthule .

Bonke babe q yabo .Konke sicabanga okubi .Ngezinye izikhathi benza us thula .

Sonke bacabanga .The izinkumbulo akuzona ekhona .

Not pratiques inzondo ngoba okubi .Akuwona wonke izikhathi ithuba ngesikhathi esifanele .

Ngezinye izikhathi ngenxa nje yokuthi sihlupheka .Sonke sinesizathu inkululeko yokukhuluma .

Nothing uthembekile ngaphezu iqiniso .I babe izinhlobo eziningana nkulumo .

Ukuba kahle ukuba balance .

Ibhalansi kuyinto umjikelezo nesimiso .Ukuba nervous kuba Ukungadli .Abantu abathanda ukuphawula .

Sonke sinesizathu ukuhlanzeka .Ilanga uwumthombo wamandla .

Uthando jikelele BANGA ububele .The normal lutho kwenzeka .Zonke khohlwa uma sifuna .Kukhona njalo ngezindlela ezihlukahlukene .Very imibono ambalwa izinkolelo .

Izinto ongalungiseki Kukhona .Zonke angaphansi nabulungisa .

Uthando umthombo wenjabulo .

Always yedwa futhi bavikelwe .Kunabantu azithandi ukucabanga .

Ukuqwashisa a flashlight ukuthi icacisa us .

Sonke sinamandla ezimbi.Ngezinye izikhathi thina sibe ukwesaba .Sonke bathi izinto stupid .Angazi ukubhala

ubani .

Sonke sinesizathu into asifuni ukuba bakhumbule kodwa kuhle ukwazi lapho sizizwa sad futhi njalo alivume hhayi ukufihla lutho .

Sonke sinamandla ngishiyeka .Sonke sizizwa injabulo of okuthile .

Lapho ithuba lurks uvula umnyango ngaye .Kukhona uzizwa isihlobo umuzwa komunye nomunye .Akekho akekho ngakho babe zonke nelungelo kukhanye .

Ubungane uhlale isimiso esihle umngane kungenye self .

Landela usinga wakho abone emihle .

Thina sonke kumele wayemthanda futhi bathande esimthandayo generator ukukhanya .

Uma siyathandwa kufanele sihloniphe nalokhu.

Kuyinto uthando futhi ukwandisa izinga lokuzalwa .Njalo amazwi in kwakuphambana imidlalo .

sibonakalise !Capture ukufunda !Umzamo kuyiqiniso !
Enze the self !

I am , wena , yena, singabantwana , benjalo !Sonke me !

Futhi mina kubo !Zingamashumi us !

Futhi emva bonke abangabakho thina ?Singabantu kungani thina sikhona !

Sikhona ngenxa yokuthi sadalwa !

Creation ngokusebenzisa design !Light of life !

Designs LightUmcabango engokoqobo !

Dualism phakathi okufunayo thina nalokho eqinisweni !
Amaqiniso basuke ehumusha engokoqobo !

Reality elisizungezile !Habitat lapho sadalwa !Kusho
ukuthi siguqule us !Transformation / kwezakhi !Innovation
and Change !Shintsha imijikelezo izinyathelo !Transition
isigaba !

Transition izithiyo !

Ukunqoba imijikelezo futhi banqoba izinkinga !

Ubunzima Wadala futhi imaginary noma engokoqobo !

Izinkinga / izinkinga ukuxhumana phakathi enganakile
futhi abazi !

Conscious nempumelelo !Lutho futhi projector !Design of
me !

Ngumuntu !

I akhona maduze thina sikhona !Singabantu a me !

Izwe !

Izwe , a I kuvuliwe us !Sithathele leli zwe futhi us !

I senze ngaphansi ingxenye wena !

You lokhona kubo !

Ziyakwazi emhlabeni !

Izidalwa World !

Nezidalwa abakhuluphele noma cha !Kungakhathaliseki
ephilayo noma engaphili !Produce bamba ukukhanya

ukukhanya !Energy Light !

Amandla Energy !Power kuyisifiso !Desire okuntulekayo !
Efuno ongokoqobo!

All esingayenza ukuphumelela real !Real amaqiniso
nokuziphatha !Ukuziphatha kukhona isinyathelo !

Action wenziwa emhlabeni !World in Action Ukuguqulwa !
Inguquko ukushintsha !

Change ongokoqobo!Change yisifiso njalo !Unomphela
esiyikho EnCalE of a isifiso !

Izifiso kungenziwa abacindezelwe !Not konke sifuna in the
world !Ukunganeliseki !

From esinakho hhayi khona !None ngiyaphupha !
Ukucabanga Not okuyiqiniso !No ngemaphuzu not
attainable !Ngaphelelwa ithemba not attainable !
Ukuphelelwa Yithemba ukuhlupheka !

Ukuhlupheka ngakho !

Yini ukhona akusho ahehe isifiso !

Uma sifuna lokho akulona khona !Thina ngeke sithole
injabulo !Happiness isifiso ukugcwaliseka !

Ukungajabuli Unfulfillment izifiso lungafinyeleleki !

Awutholakali !

Uveza ukucindezeleka !

Ukucindezeleka state ngokwengqondo ukuthi akwenziwa .

Not kwenziwe , hhayi okuyiqiniso ngiyaphupha !

In the world amaqiniso khona ngiyaphupha laphaya !
Forces kanye izenzakalo liyawugcina njengoba umhlaba

ukuthi akulona ngaphakathi finyelela !

Not izuzwe engokomoya !Spiritual kuyindlela ukuzizwa kwami !Sonke bahlala umoya !Spirit / nezici ezithile

Motivation into ushayela us !

Ngokubhuduzela ukuze enze !

Action abanye !Act, Action !

Ezenye kubo , beze !I vs. nabo (world) !World Social !

Ukufunda ukuziphatha !Kuthathwa ulwazi !Ulwazi amaqiniso angempela !Weapon of ulwazi ulwazi ! Transmission ulwazi !Phakathi kwabo tsine I emhlabeni ! Yazi izwe ukuba kuwo!

Thina kunjalo ezweni ulwazi !

Sonke sinalo ulwazi abanye !

Abelana ulwazi ukufunda !

Learning kuba bukhoma !Live kube nokuxhumana ! Umbiko iwukuba nokuzilandisa !Ubuhlobo iwukuba basebenzisane !

Basebenzisane ukwenza emhlabeni !

Acting on the world is turning !Ukuguqula umhlaba ngolwazi ivela !

Ziphenduke ukuba nelwazi !

Ulwazi ukwazi ukuphenduka !Ukuvula ulwazi ezweni ! Ukuhlakanipha kwamasiko amabili !

Ukuhlakanipha Infinite !

Infinite ingatholakali !

Ukuba ehlakaniphile nakancane !Utopian yisifiso kuzuzwe

!Will !

Will ingamandla elingaphakathi !

Amandla Inner kuba I !The I uguqule umhlaba !

Izwe uguqulwa yibo .Zibizwa zezwe ezishintshayo !

Obani thina uguqule umhlaba !Through isizathu !Sizathu ubulungisa !

Justice amalungelo alinganayo !Amalungelo kuphela ngoba sizobe me !Duty kubo !

Kufanele elikahle emhlabeni !

Umthetho nge ukwazi futhi nesisekelo sangempela !

Ukwenza Awareness namaqiniso ngiyaphupha !

Amaqiniso iqiniso emcabangweni

Imagination DesignsYini ingekho wadala !Ukwakha amandla ngeso lengqondo!Ukukwazi ukwakha ukuba free !Freedom ukwazi !Ukuze ukwazi ukudlala !

Ukuze ahumushe ukuthatha !Thatha ukuzibophezela ! Ukuzibophezela isivumelwano !Ngesasentabeni bafunge !

Jura ubuqotho !

Ubuqotho kuyiqiniso !

Iqiniso ingenye !

Uno yimina !

Singabantu world elilodwa !

Singabantu kubo tsine nawe .Nezidalwa .

Growth ofundiswa .Being kukhona .

Kukhona iqiniso langempela .

Kuyinto engokoqobo ukuthi thina sikhona thina singabantu emhlabeni !

World of eziphilayo nezidalwa eziphilayo nezingaphili !

Izwe kuba kimi futhi wena kanye nabo .

Izwe ivela !

Ziphenduke ukuba nelwazi elinengi !

Ukuba nelwazi ukuba nolwazi !

Ulwazi ukwazi !

Ulwazi isipiliyoni !Zama it uzizwa !Feeling ukwazi !

Kuphela ezithile lapho sithola khona !

Kuphela uma sizama !

Option inkululeko ukuzwa lokho esikufunayo !

Right , duty ukuhlonishwa !

Asifuni , abazi !

Asazi singazi uguqule zibe !Ulwazi aluthola !

The ni ezihlukahlukene emhlabeni !

Awazi , ufuna ukuzama enye umbuzo me !

Elations of uthathelwe nakho self and nabo !

Kukhona izinto eziyiphutha lisuka abanye baye babhekana !

Futhi ingqondo ukuthi akuzona okuhle !Common sense ukuhlakanipha kokuphila !Ukuhlakanipha yokuphila !

Wabaxoxela okuhlangenwe nakho !

Ulwazi aluthola !Through nokuxhumana , basebenzisane uguqule kuba !

Izwe ukuxhumana !

We are the world !Izwe am I , wena , thina , nina , kuzo !
Ukwabelana , ubungani !

Friendship wazi !

Namagugu ngekuhlanganyela !

The I efanayo nodes multiple .The umphakathi esiyikho
.Sonke umngane !Phakathi us singenza !

By osebenza phakathi kwethu thina ezithinta it !

Yena emhlabeni !Ukwabiwa emhlabeni !Transformation !

New uguquko I , thina , bona , wena !Izwe elisha
.Engokoqobo New .

Desire

Ngiphe kiss ... bayafana nalawo obaziyo ? !Nginike kiss kufihlwe , enjengamakhwane thina surripiá- nomunye lapho isifiso wakhula kunginika kiss soft labo obaziyo !!
Sweet sweet ukwazi wena !Ngizokunika kiss wami

Insomnia

Angilali ngoba akafuni ukulala , angifuni baphile .Nasi isithiyu ungigcina niphapheme .I oyobhekana it with nokuqwasha

Kwalahleka Shadow Wolf Caricuaao shadow wolf kodwa wathola .Wavikela, kodwa kuphela by choice .Ukondla dexterity yakho ukudla okuqinile zamakhemikhali ephrintiwe nje ukuthola i H2O .The ukuhlanzeka shadow siqu lijule for adventure futhi kwadingeka cababa , Caricuaao .Njengoba wolf wawuvikelwa , kodwa ngesimo

yedwa , egxilile isizungu sobala .Namuhla I ukubhala nge Caricua wolf silindelwe umhlaba wakhe ulichaze .Friend abazimele ngeke aphile ngaphandle nature yabo zasendle , kodwa newbie real ukuphila yesihle , umbungu Caricua lapho ngiqeda has young blood eqotho, ikakhulukazi a nature ayengesabi , abanolaka in yayo ebalulekile kodwa fair futhi enenhlonipho umngane wakhonomngane umngane .Ngakho wokujikeleza othembekile nomngane wazi njalo esichazwa ngemfudumalo athule .Ngahlala a little ngokwanele ukuba bazi amathunzi emigwaqweni Caricua C^a .Kodwa ngabona isibindi wolf futhi wamisa oyisimungulu yangokomthetho umngane isifuba link for inkululeko yabo .Uma kukhona into eyodwa impisi ezaziba inkululeko , kodwa yena wayeyedwa , wedwa !Futhi free ! Shadow Wolf extrahuman elikhazimulayo energy endleleni yabo yokuba .With Barking yakhe eziphoqelelwe uzibuse game zasendle nature of zofuzo .Wanquma ukuhlanganyela cod yabo futhi iyodwa ngokomoya Christmas Eve nge impisi noma kunalokho Caricua wolf shadow ngesikhathi esifanayo free kanyekanye fraternally zixhunywe eyodwa dish nomnikelo wawo .Sisodwa by choice ?Claros bakhululekile ukuba acabange like the way nature .Kwaba isipho kimi lokhu Christmas impisi Caricua , kodwa zasendle for kokuzalwa imvelo zofuzo ukudansela isiginci sakhe wena chromosomes abo isimo free msulwa of umuzwa emvelweni yawo siqu .Ayindida njengoba indlela yokuphila kodwa zithonywe nenkanuko for life futhi ujabulele isandla sakho lonely kodwa free kunoma izivimbelo noma ukunqunywa .

I nasethunzini wolf kukhona abangane kodwa uncharacteristic endleleni yayo esebenza ngendlela unconventional nezinye kokuphoqelelwa , kukhona free by nature umama ngakho sikhula futhi lokho thina eyenga ngesinyenyela us .Havana club kuwumgogodla of

madness ukoma efanayo for revolution futhi sithatha akhawunti wethu , nanku isivumelwano khulula kodwa lonely nge umzwelo wemvelo Canine for ngokubambisana .

With wonke nenhlonipho efanele , ake wena nami !
Ucabangani of mina kini ?Ngiyambonga kuwe ngokuba mina ukufunda , mhlawumbe esiqonda wema !

Badlula of ngokucacile kakade engifundela kakade wathatha elations zabo okungenani obucacile isipho unwrapped ukuba ihora zomthetho kakade phakathi kwamabili mass noma umdlalo iqhude ukuthi umbuzo esabekayo ! ?

Reflection to the aqondakale ecstasy yekuchumana ukuba cwaka minimum futhi nje echo esisihlukanisa .IzEnzo kukhona ubuhlungu amazwi ngisho rejection elula esivuthayo .Isithiyo Zingenakunqotshwa emzimbeni kodwa hhayi chemistry hormone futhi okungokomoya elikhanyayo .Zasemkhathini bahlasele us for the zezimbali uPansy .In search of love clover , ngoba ingcebo liqukethe ekuqondeni izidalwa enezici futhi njalo nge into ukwengeza mbono .Omunye kwalokho , a Yandisa lesi sifiso ububele nesisa ukuthi badingiselwa ukuba ummeleli ukuzethemba media social .Bonisa ngokwesiprofetho lowo self and indivisible , hhayi alie- kunoma iyiphi intando izifiso more ezivelayo circle .Le circle of igolide , inhlangotho ukholo okuhle nokwethembeka nenhlonipho , ikakhulukazi ngenxa akekho .Singabantu okuhlanzekile futhi zasendle isenzo kangaka , futhi lutho sobugovu ngaphezu kwami kuphela njalonjalo kuhlasela nomunye umbono wabo .Egcwele ingqondo olukwazi a exchange elula imibono , kuba simemo esiphuthumayo esiya ku ingqondo .Lapho sinikeza noma ukuletha self kanye nezinye .Nothing eziwubala more ukwenqaba lokho asifuni

, kulula .Uthando uthando kunalokho bazizwa ezinye hhayi mina .Isimo ezakhayo ukuhlobana us izidalwa , unesifo ewukuthi ngokuphila kanye nezinye izidalwa .Yanyatheliswa ngo ukuziphatha okungokwemvelo kuphela ucabanga ngami , wabuka mina , futhi manje ngiyazisola futhi.Ingxabano ngoba omunye uguqulwa abe ni mina ngeke wazi ni bangaki futhi kumelwe sikhuthazele kuze anikeze neminye .It uhlobo eze kithi okuyinto ihlale ivulekile .Ukunakekela Eu sika ngokwayo nalelo ngokuba uqobo but- nina guys and yini level of yobugovu kukhona .Well zempi engake khona - ngokuba ukukhala ukuthi-kangaka by tu sika akhona futhi maningi eu sika eu sika ngokuchofoza zempi.Futhi ke kanjani ubuso esibukweni futhi babonakalisa kuphela self ukuthi ukhona ngoba bonke eu BakaJehova babephakathi ukuthi- ukhalela pelo sika eu BakaJehova emhlabeni .Ngokuba thina sodwa , bese , lapho sasifuna ukuba acelwe tories kuphela ngenxa nobugovu eziningana eu emelene eu BakaJehova.Isizungu leli gama self - uthando lunamandla kodwa lokho akuzange ukudala more ngiyakuthanda .Love : Mina omnia vincit wena amor uthando yonke onqobayo .

Oh uma wayazi ufuna khona futhi wazi futhi kungani kungafanele neze le izinkathazo nokumosha ngoba kuyingozi futhi ngilangazelela ukuza kusukela ngaleso sikhathi angiboni noma ukunikeza njengabantu abaphelele kungaba feat ukuthi weza futhi ulethe trouxesses ngisho ukukhombisa kuze Oubuhlungu futhi bengafuni amandla kodwa awukwazi ufuna ngifisa umhlangano iphuzu Ngakho ukuphila colorful kakhulu nemibala eminingi ukuthi angifaka a pints akufanele kube lapha eduze kwami Angikwazi ukubona roses engadini ziyaqhakaza futhi bayasilela amacembe white uyolahlekelwa ukulangazelela futhiisifiso never yedwa , kodwa alahle ngilapha ulapho futhi ngangifuna yini lapha

futhi brown amehlo akho amahle bafana sea iminqumo nabo kuphela uma ngicabanga ngawe ukungikhumbuza ngiphaphama , ngiphaphama washiya ngaphandle dark ngazithola ukulangazelela futhizihambisana passion isifiso in konke Ngabona futhi wakhumbula angiqabule eqinile , bangana eqinile konke onginike futhi wathola futhi wangibuza hhayi kwavela Ukuzalwa kabusha kokuba , futhi akazange acele ukuba uthando esiweni wazibona , ngafisa sengathi ngabe wakhumbula konke futhilokho kwanginika sonke zazingeke zisaba waphikelela wanikwa uthando , ukunakekelwa , ububele , passion for konke izwi never uthi akukho enhliziyweni free futhi kukhona elinde ukunikeza lokho wabuza noma donation buyiqiniso kukhona ukunikeza , ngaphandleisicelo noma zidinga uma ungezwa a non izingxenye , unikeza search ukuze uthole lokwela uketshezi kanye yingcebo ayinakuqhathaniswa , kuphela umcebo ukuthi cha igolide uthando njalo wayazi lokho Ngangifuna kodwa angizange ngithi kini akubona kuwekwakukhona kunokuthile okujulile , into wabona kodwa hhayi elihunyushwe yayinamandla ngaphandle kokuba azalwe , ngaphandle ebona wakhula ngaphakathi kimi wayengithanda futhi wabhala , futhi akazange abone lokho sasilokhu ngaphakathi kimi kwaba uthando , kwabakunokuthile ayefuna kodwa akazange kodwa wafisa walithanda ngempela njengoba ethanda ukubona likhule kuze kuhlwe yonke kwenzekani ngaphandle kokwesaba , ngaphandle bethuthumela ngaphandle kokwesaba ngilale ukuxoxa isizungu njengoba isandla ngaphansi inhliziyo ayelapho by the window akazange ukukubonakodwa wahlangana , ngazizwa makha it iphunga sandalwood kanye jasmine walalela kodwa akazange ukuzwa Nokho realized wayengekho mina waqaphela izolo kwaba okufanayo , kodwa namuhla kwaba zabona ezahlukene , unuka futhi wezwa kwaba ubuso nobuso eliyinqayizivele

okuthileSpecial ubuhlungu kimi futhi kwakubalulekile kwaba ukuphefumula futhi ukuhogela ukuphefumula kwakho , akazange ukukubona , ungapheleli wazizwa futhi kwakungesona isiphelo ngoba ayelapho , kude kodwa lokhu wacela indela ukukhombisa phambili , ikusasa futhi ukuyichaza ukuthiayelapho in the background , efasiteleni ukubheka ngaphandle kokubona kwakho , ngaphandle ngikunike abathintekayo wena air ayiswa ulwandle lwakhipha wena ukwazi iphunga kolwandle ukuphefumula esimanzi injabulo lokho ebona ulwandle , esihlabathini, the ezinomswakama , umoya kodwa ukuphefumula kwakho .

I ukhanyise omunye ugwayi ucabangisisa futhi ujabulele ukuvumelana phakathi nenhlalakahle nokucabanga subject kwenza me izule phakathi emigqeni bese igeleza ukucabanga imibono nezinhlalo ekuxhumaneni phakathi umlobi umfundi nifunde wire ezama lokho wabhala I , ukuthi eziyinqaba , kodwa ngiyazi umuntufunda kungani uthanda , ngeke sifinyelele lokho engifuna ukuba adlulisele noma abe ugwayi ezingacacile waphuma futhi ngicabanga kimi kuyoba ? !Angazi , kodwa mina ukubhala njengendlela uhlobo ukukhululwa okungokomoya nokuhlakanipha kwenza mina kahle ufisa abafundi bami okuqukethwe kanye kahle I yakhetha nolunye uhlobo ngokubhala concrete'm kamuva more hhayi ukukhanya okungaka namandla kodwa uthando nokuqonda izindawo , ingqondoLove amazwi vociferously umusa umuntu othanda ukufunda okuthile onothando , ohlakaniphile futhi nginawe ezifudumele ukuthanda , trust ngaphandle ingxabano futhi ngaphandle abafisa ukuba ambivalent ngamazwi ami Ngikhathazekile ngqo more and ukhonkolo bafuna ukuthola umuzwa wokuthi unomuzwa wokuthi ubunyeNgakho umfundi affinities umlobi bafuna ukuba lokho bengilokhu nokuguqulwa kodwa ihehe abangane

yesivumelwano amazwi phakathi izinhlamvu beze ndawonye futhi ifomu imisho njalo uxhumano , futhi enengqondo kakhulu ithemba lokucabanga amazwi , sorry imishwana nokuzindla uma Angazi ukucabanga njalo kodwa kuhle ukucabangauma kuphela okungenangqondo njengoba kuyinto ukhona nje ukusho ukuthi nazo zikhona kule ndlela elula noma yakha ngokusebenzisa Filipe ovamile Moorish bonke engavamile ukufunda nami akusiyo nokunganaki ezivame kangaka ukufunda lokho ngibhala futhi ngiyavuma ,Ngafunda kancane kodwa uma ngikwenza kimi futhi singenza ngicabange lokhu kuyinselele ukufunda futhi baqhubeke ukufunda futhi ukucabanga .Ngiyambonga futhi happy ngaphezu ukucabanga ukuthi omunye umuntu acabanga imicabango !Mhlawumbe ungazizwa ngizizwa sengathi imvula phezu kwetshe engena izimbobo zabahamba banobunye ngaphansi kwesihlabathi nomhlaba ezinzima futhi belwela uxhumano akukho ndawo , akukho isikhala noma omunye itshe bheka i itshe ubuhlobo ngempumelelo , umhlaba , isihlabathi ehamba kuyo kanjaloubudlelwane nokuxhumana amatshe abandayo noma ngaphandle esihlabathini noma umhlaba kodwa munye ngesandla lo makhi owazihlanganisa phelelisa uthando phezu wonke umhlaba kufanele bahlanganiswe njengoba cobblestones Mason phakathi umuntu uxhuma amatshe ehlukehlukehene hhayi izinhliziyostone kodwa nemizwa moldable kunoma nalolunye kufanele iqoqo yizicucu ukuthi ndawonye nalo yimuphi isisindo noma bafake isikhathi ongalokotha ukubhubhisa tour sihamba kanjalo abantu bahlupheke umthwalo kakhulu kodwa uma wajoyina umthelela kuba ibhodi ezincane-t the nalolunye with love love kuyoba esihlabathini futhi enenhlabathi esihlanganisa us ngaphandle ubuthakathaka , ukugqoka nje incishisiwe uma zonke izingcezu ndawonye futhi kahle umuntu

cobbled pHELELISA itshe zayo futhi Ufika abanye ndawonye zinamandla futhi aindlela elikude futhi eliqinile emhlabeni wonke uyinto esihlanganisa us lego uhlobo bhaka i inqaba obungenakwepfulwa. bonke bandawonye futhi nasici uma itshe ngalinye ehlupheka ukugqoka lutho kodwa isihlabathi ukubeka endaweni amatshe njengoba amadoda lifetime njengobaman amatshe esikhundleni ngenxa ukugqoka nempilo kukhona amatshe amancane , ende futhi kanjalo kanjalo yibo uvumelane ngokwemvelo abanye ukuthi kukhona lapidary kudingekile umuntu emhlabeni uyoba - ukubunjwa angena esakhiweni lesifaneleukubuka nge puzzle lapho zonke izingcezu ukwamukeleka ndawonye ukuze wonke umuntu unendawo futhi akukho kangako kunabanye ukuba iphazili ngaphandle picture izingxenywe uhlanekezelwe konke okudingekayo in the planet emhlabeni umhlaba udinga wonke amadodaabesifazane akekho lutho , konke anakho indlela indlela okumele ophilayo ukuxhuma nomunye lapha omkhulu puzzle umhlaba thina zihlala futhi axhunyiwe nomunye ngaphandle kokwazi kodwa bonke ukudlala ukuphela puzzle amalungelo , ezinye eziyisigwegwekodwa kungokwemvelo ukuthi konke kuyavumelana emva konke sifuna indlela zabahamba kuba ukuvumelana phakathi izidalwa bonke umsebenzi ndawonye ngenjongo efanayo uthando ukuhlobana phakathi ontanga njengoba singakwazi ichaze ngokwethu uma abanye ningabonisi nawesi futhi ungatsheli iqinisoumuzwa kukhona ukwabelana futhi uma kubuhlungu siphile futhi wabelane izindleko kodwa ngoba ngeke luxazulule konke ngokushelala ngoba uma ingqondo singabantwana imizwa Costumed kukhona ubuso bethu nobuso yethu futhi uma like umuntu kufanele ibonise ubuso enjalofuthi lokho kuba sengathi i am sorry ngisekhona kodwa mina bonisa indlela i am futhi

sibonise ubuso nobuso bami ayidayisi hhayi ukuba eqolo ngoba imali never wathenga nami noma ngifuna ukuba for sale , ingasaphathwa ukuthenga eyodwa kodwa yinye intonakanjani ngimelene euro esivuna umqhele guy alisho ukuthenga konke ngoba angiyona inkosi and umqhele angifuni abafuni guys abanemizwa ukuhlupheka ngoba engenzi ahlupheke khona futhi uma ungazange ithengiswe kwathengwa uyajabulangoba imali akakaze ambone ubuso sikhombisa konke futhi kuthatha chutzpah ukuthatha kimi lokho esiyikho ngoba asikwazi okuhle akekho muhle ngokwanele ngoba ngelinye ilanga umqhele esikhundleni eqolo futhi bazobhekana uncrowned ubuhlungu efanayoIntshiseko efanayo kwaba uthando passion kwaba sengathi siyazibona transposition wethu ngamehlo engqondo real i am gotho passion , uthando esivuthayo ngisho nobuhlungu inkazimulo yakho akhona futhi ngikhona umlingisi ezweni zethu buthule film actress kodwapassage wethu romantic movie kudutshulwe uyahlabelela ingoma " lokhu esivuthayo wethu uthando ngaphandle ubuhlungu " ungase ube ngizobuya wena ke thina uku kokubili bheka futhi ubone nombono ofanayo inkambo efanayo ikusasa efanayo ekhoneni zethuisikhala efanayo kufanela konke kudinga all'm projecting ukuba idealize ekugcineni ukusebenza ngendlela efanayo by the ngendlela efanayo futhi uphefumulele bayabubula wena bayabubula wena babesaba esizayo Kwakunzima ukubona uhlushwa ngaphandle ubuhlungu ngoba kade nilimaza njalo kwaba ukuphila bayazi ukuthi yeboangazi uma yebo ngoba mina sicabange nemicabango alithembekile kodwa ngiyazi ukuthi sihlukile kodwa ndawonye ngisho nokuba nje lapha I ukuxhumana usabele wazi lapho awazi uma ngizo kodwa ngizithola lapha nalaphaya Ngihlale khona nawenamanje asilwazi ngoba nje kodwa I sicabange yonke borderless okuhle akukho izithiyo kwami nawe

sobabili njalo lapha ndawonye noma ngaphandle axhunyiwe , ngidinga wena futhi mina isenzo wena engisabela wena ukuhleka I smile ukhulumai vumela wena ubheka ngikubona Uyabona Ngiyavuma sihlala kutsha njengoba ufuna njengoba ufisa nje kiss i ukuhamba i ukugijima ukukhubeka flight kodwa hhayi njalo bawe noma aleijo kimi wena ikhambi isifiso sami isithembiso ngizo ukukuhlangabeza futhi thola konke futhi abazi lutho ngoba ngangicabanga ukuthi kungaba like ikusasa ngikubone futhi uzizwa wazizwa nami njengoba ufunda wena yini wabhala mina nalokho engangibuzwa Ngifuna eduze njalo nami yiyona uthuli kodwa hhayiwokulwa disculpa iqhude akekho unesandla ngoba ufuna ukubona ngisho enganakile Ngiyazi sicabange ukuthi ubona into yangempela ukunqoba yasebukhosini futhi wayengekho emcabangweni kwaba shazi ngaphandle nenkohliso .

Nullity noma zero bheka , akekho bayeke umdlalo lapho umuntu ikwazile yini ofuna ukuba uhlalele aphethwe happy okwesikhashana ngoba ukuvelela ukunqoba bese ukunqoba happy more ukuze kuzuzwe ekhungathekile ngoba sesifike futhi ufuna more njalo more yimuphi coisita uma ujabulisa futhi ubeNgiyajabula manje kodwa following've wacabanga omunye isifiso manje ke mr .Genius pha me izifiso kodwa amathathu a izifiso arem ngisho kwamanje mr .Genie ubalekela not Ngitiva into encane ngaphezulu ngemuva ubuhle umlingisi ukuthi force ukuthi ushayela ukuba silandele njalo -ke a ukukhohliseka siqu futhi practical uvikela a ekahle zokuziphatha ubuntu kwezenhlalo , othandekayo wami lo mehluko esisho sengqondo oyibambafuthi esilindelekile njengoba umcondvo , umcabango enye indlela Ngakho ukuhambisana ukufuna noma ekufinyeleleni ukuziqhenya ukuthi amandla emvelo kusivumela ukuba singobani

izidalwa eyingqayizivele generator okucabanga uqobo kulokho yimuphi kithi bafisa ukuba ekhethekile ainingakholwa you one day kakade pier ukhuthazele abekezelela kodwa thanda silwe emi ukholo ukuwa ngaphandle zokufuna ukuya ngaphandle parachute eqala wonke ephukile necala ngaphandle izaba izaba futhi Upa ! Green , brown princess yakho charm umphefumulo wakho yakho phezu Ngifuna , njengoba umuntu ophilayo , ukuphefumula marigold onamileyo imibala yakho ukuphulukisa izinhlungu kimi ekukhazimuleni yakho kuba okujabulisa nezinwele zakho ezinhle amahle hit khona ukudala ubudlelwano phakathi impande kwenhliziyokubulala isizungu i ukwamukela ukubonga ngaleli passion ukuthi esandleni ukuthi touch , lowo smile ukuthi ungiyisa epharadesi

I ngikubone wabheka phezulu ngaqaphela Ngabheka wabuye ukulungisa bathandle nabathandwayo walithanda kwakuwuphawu uthando .

You were kanjalo kanjalo futhi wathi kimi ngikubona wayengafani Ngabuza wena ukuthi wawunjani futhi cishe choravas Ngazizwa ngidumele futhi wabuza ngakho ungabi onjengawe wangibuza iyajabula Angifani uma ngelinye ilanga uzitholaLost bacabanga kimi njengendlela yekucala bacabange ukuthi ukuphila ibalazwe nokuthi mina ngeke bakuthole futhi Nginitshelile ukwamukela lapha uqala uhambo futhi lutho wena kakade akhawunti nami futhi babe nami ecashile yakho endaweni kunginikaone bejito and konke enhle .

Cabanga ngaphandle kokudala bhala ngaphandle kokufunda ukuzwa bengalilalelanga Ucwangingo ngaphandle zokuhlobisa bheka isiqubulo a ingqikithi ukubona futhi uzizwe futhi uvumele niqhubeke izinhlamvu emagameni imisho ezinkondlweni nami yonke nezindaba

namuhla ngizizwa manje olwesimanje kungabikho esidlule ngesikhathi wangikhumbuza ngikhohlwefuthi ukwenze lonke futhi kuleli banomuzwa ukuqonda iqiniso emehlweni bazizwa ubuso elidala emehlweni futhi ngibona wena futhi ngaphandle kombhinqo noma demagoguery'm nokuguqulwa am ogcina nezamanje okuyiqiniso namuhla kangaka ukhohlwa kuba sengathi sasingekho isikhathi odlulelivala iso engaphakathi nangaphandle Ngiyakhumbula i akhona futhi ngizithola manje mzuzu ayekade kwaba manje uhlala kimi ukuba sibheke lokhu ubuso okwamanje okwamanje umcimbi hhayi kanye kodwa manje uvele cishe kwavela ukuthi izwi isenzokuphela ukuthi ukuswela a izothatha kuyinjabulo nje ngibhale lutho wathi kodwa kwakulingana embonweni lolo suku futhi wazalwa amandla lokubhala injabulo yomuntu ohlala okubili yakhe yansuku zonke futhi cishe buphela amanziecacile futhi serene kokuhamba ubuso amathenda izinyembezi egijima ebusweni owesifazane yakho lady girl ukuthi ngezinye izikhathi kuyalahleka futhi angazi ukuthi yini afuna kodwa ihlose mnandi njengalesi cherry izincwadi ngezinye izikhathi amazwi njengoba silly njengoba nezinyeukukhanya evela elingaphakathi ne ukuvutha abazi uma ukufutheka , kodwa uzizwa evuthayo isilonda lokubuya ohambweni ukuba ungabuboni Osusa ethile emhlabeni yakho futhi ngibona naye look ejulile ukuthi uzizwa kanjani ngiyazi ukuthi ukwesabaNgiyazi ukuthi wazi izifiso zakho kulezi ntambama ngo bobusuku lonely kukhona passion kukhona isifiso wena uvale amehlo akho bazizwa ukwesaba futhi ngifuna ukucabanga bejabule yakho futhi uzimisele anesibindi umuntu smile ukulinda thatha ukuntshontsha hlasela kodwa musa ukuthatha self ukuthiyakho iphupho lethu umhlangano wethu osebeni umfula i smile wena fool azungeze ngetshe in the water eshukumisela futhi ushukumisela itshe

kunzima kodwa wena kanye namanzi abafazi okuhlankethelele izinto crazy uma ngihlala ngicabanga bhala phakathi kwemigqa inimaginary uhlobo fish in the aquarium lapho lutho lutho lutho ngeke uthole okwanele ukuphefumula oxygenate ukufuna inkululeko yenkolo eyodwa ukubhukuda usuku ngaphandle aquarium ukuthi isipho ngakho yeah dream sawubona ngiyabona ukuthi ukhona ukubuza ukuthi wena i am ucishe nithi i ulalelefuthi ngicabanga more ngibona kwinkinga sakho ngaphansi never too ukubona kancane wabona futhi wezwa yini okukukhathazayo hhayi lishiye ingqondo yakho emihle and creative kodwa ungalokothi negative kwaba okwakhayo ikhofi alahlekelwe ukholo umuntu udla ngizizwe uziphouyangivikela nomuntu akalokothi abakhohlwe futhi utshela mina nawe ke yebo Ngifuna wena happy and thokozani happy like wonke umuntu yilokho ngifisa lokhu labantu socwaningo kanjalo kukhona passion wabheka phambili ngikubone lokhu kwaba magic ebukekayo kwaba konkeufuna wena kuphela nawe kuphela mina babejabula njengoba bengibuka imvula falling wet united futhi unothando sonke ukhungethwe lezi amathonsi magic nakho konke okwakubhekwa wadlulisela injabulo nini ngizizwa nini i ukubhala kuyinto ngibonaNgiyakhumbula ubone nawe aqonde phambili esikhathini esizayo futhi lokhu Ngifuna ukuba njalo ucabange lapho ngibona wena nami inkaba ezindebeni inkaba ngezindebe umzimba ngomzimba enamathiselwe ngaphezu kwabangane kwaba njalo into wabona futhi akazange athi kwaba intowayefuna futhi wazizwa into eyodwa enamandla ngaphandle yokucindezeleka uxhumano kukubeka emcabangweni wami kwaba ukuqamba into enhle shades of yellow njengoba ilanga ukuthi ungacimi futhi radiating energy usuku lonke vela ukukhanya lapho uthola kumnyama obscure faka lokhu

isici khonaisizathu ubumnyama abukho emcabangweni ugqozi ndawo of ezingenalutho awuboni wonke amaprojekthi ebumnyameni ucabanga udonga lehla ukuba embi kunazo zonke izithiyo tentacles iqala show i ukhanyise ukukhanya indwangu kuze lapho

Mina ngizoba waphupha ucabanga kodwa ungacabangi like nje akukho like ingqondo ucabanga ngendlela ehluke kubantu kubantu ucabanga nami kahle kakhulu ! Esicabanga futhi senze njalo munye kuphela zisenzeka njengoba ngibona darkness'm umgibeli hhayi uthando kancane kangakanani ngizizwa zonke izingxenye zomzimba imizwelo ithule ephukile by ithoni umsindo lokhu kungitshela Relax wagcizelela futhi amuncwa avele ear'mTailed kushintshwe mhlawumbe sebededelwe hhayi ukulala kodwa kungase kube ngcono ukuba bakhohlwe yini ekudambiseni isimo esishubile Pulse'm ukuma last nami ngingumuntu ethule kodwa kukhona njalo ikhambi umbuzo ungathathi ngamawala kodwa senze banakekele isimo lapha isikhathi esihleKudutshulwe off the sofridão .

Ngangicabanga ngiphuphe ngiphaphama ngibona wena ephusheni kwabonakala a tale uwena ukuthi kwadingeka more charm more beauty air princess zaba ugqozi wayengabuzi emcabangweni kwaba knight yakho warrior wena Kwadingeka yisiphi isinyathelo unarmored ukuvikela inhliziyo sleepy uzivulileukuzumeka emlonyeni wena Ngicabange ngawe eceleni kwakho encike lihleli wacela kiss asinikezwe kuye isifiso wayefuna ukuba nawe ngazithola waphupha kuwe ngikubona serene lily isigcebe sembali perfume yakho eyenga me uyangihola ukuhlangabezana uthola benesiyezi bethunazekileesiyikho ophahleni lwakho ukuba sibone izinkanyezi emuva Ngiyozibonakalisa kuwe futhi kimi ungenza smile elahlekile ungenza ngizizwe kunjalo okuhle angidedela

ngaphesheya muntu athambile kangaka omunye phezu eyinkulungwane noma kangcono plus infinity kuyinto enhle kangakangizizwa wena akunakwenzeka ukuba azizwe okwengeziwe ake ngihambe wena by magic yakho ukuze nijabule .

Ubhekene a cute wena ingane ekade bezungeza ngezinyawo kangaka abathandekayo kakhulu umngane Ngifuna nami kukhona fun kukhona okungcono kukhona konke most're Ngangifuna futhi wayefuna cute wengane obunothando kakhulu kakhulu smiling're a yozwelainjabulo enkulu uyindodana yami kukhona eziwuhlupho naughty boy emhlabeni yami wena James puppy wami kukhona kid yami futhi kid yami turning cool too kukhona usuku lonke ukumamatheka kwakho , injabulo yakho kukhona amandla ethakazelisayo into gxuma okuhlangezile amaphilisi odongeni tomayelana acerca kusukela ngami ngenxa sweet , anginike Pudding yakho kimi uku sweet kangaka cool kangaka usuku lonke tas smiling njalo futhi ukulungele ukuya emgwaqweni , insimu ungumfana a abanonya njengaweoyithandayo Ngifuna ukuba nazi Ngifuna eceleni kwami njalo

Wahamba ngaphansi amafu wandizela ngaphansi kwezulu waba in amaplanethi Mars and Jupiter on Mars yanquma ukuba akuthande Jupiter wenza une lapha yami flying kusukela mbulunga iplanethi ipeni lase amandla lase amandla kwakukhona injabulo kwaba into wadluliselalove kwaba in bloom kwadingeka kanjalo ilanga force wathuthela like sunflower kwadingeka ngokuzithandela in ekuphishekeleni ngonya into esivuthayo kwakuyiphupho kwaba impumelelo kwaba an konke inhloso nge passion dimensionless kwaba wayemkhulu esimangalisayo ekugcineni wabheka enothando bywindow ngaqaphela emkhathizwe wachitha isikeni inkatho wabheka phambili

ngabona inkanyezi yakho anombala ocwazimulayo brilliant wabheka phezulu ngabona inyanga kwaba landscape yami futhi era yakho kwaba uhambo ngabona wena ukuhamba ezweni futhi ngaphansi kolwandle walandelisabahamba izandla Winning ezweni futhi ngaphansi kolwandle kwaba nje ebusuku .

Balada okuntulekayo iwukuba bafise ukuthanda ukucabanga ukuzizwa I miss nokuswela kwakho iwukuba ube yini lapha ufisa umhlangano uzithande ucabanga njalo ngani ukuzizwa phambi kwakho ezingabanjwanga ngokuba ngaphandle kwakho futhi ucabange futhi ufuna futhi bazizwa-t futhi ngikuthanda ngaphandle kokubona kwakho futhi ufisa nge izinzwa 5 : emehlweni ebona ngaphandle iminyango , ngaphandle iphunga unuka , kokuzwa zwa wena izenzo ngaphandle nomsindo , ukunambitha kwathokozisa me ngaphandle nihlola wena kanye touch ngaphandleningathinti lutho olungcono ukukhumbula futhi uzizwe ezidlule.

Dala into fancy kodwa awuzwakali kakhulu awucabange ukudala futhi uguqule write othile funda abazi ukuthi kodwa ngiyazi ukuthi kungani kodwa bantula ugqozi kumele athathe ukuma ukubhekana nesimo ukubhala futhi babe yinto ukufunda ngenye ngizozama ukulahlagive up ngoba akulula ukuthola .

Uma ngosuku olulodwa khona ukutshela ezamehlela noma misadventures elilodwa nje ngosuku noma unyaka owodwa sesihambile unyaka owodwa Ngiyabona izinsuku 50 365 ngonyaka , izinsuku ezingu-7 ngesonto amahora 24 ngosuku lapha kancane izikhathi ngosuku - 50 ngalezi 365 perunyaka ezinye nesonto kanye imizuzu 60 amahora 24 izikhathi short , siphile for the mzuzu !

Ērer win ngaphandle kokwesaba kwaba ebusuku by the sea ngineminyaka induna kwadingeka konke ngesandla aboard uhambo kwafika impi image kwi kwaba feat .

Uma kudlula usuku - O injabulo lokuthi ukhona owayezomnakekela wayihluthulela , amafasitela evuliwe kanye flight nesibindi ngaphansi kwezulu akakho owenza ukwahlulela ngokungazi kwami esiphakade isivumelwano mutual for amanothi okuxekethile , isimo endaweni hot kakhulu khona iminduze , Marigolds edluleakusho buna inhlabathi emanzi , esemanzi ophahleni , isibani enkungwini futhi ephephile olungenakuzisiza kuze ukubonisana nezikhala eziphakathi kwayo liphume ukungezwani khona olunzima izikhathi ngisho kunzima kodwa akekho i mean akekho owayazi ukuthi yini enye baqonda futhi beqonda njengokuba nodwa esixukwinikodwa nansi bukhoma ngaphandle ekhona futhi ngaphezu kwakho konke madolonzima kakhulu ukumamatheka kafushane wakhala ekulileni wabhala ngalokho angizange ngiqonde kodwa ikakhulukazi wazizwa Ngabona konke and lutho wabheka for ke wakhala nje ngoba wanginika futhi ungalokothi uvumele wazi kodwa lutho lapha perfume ukuthi landiswafuthi ovuthayo passion ezazibhekwa of pain kwaba isikhathi ukusho okuthile hhayi nje ngoba kukhona ehamba ngemithambo ran igazi ngezinye izikhathi kude inhliziyo akusho igazi nje kwaba ukuthola umqondo njengoba hits the nesifiso esinamandla futhi enamandla ngisho umphefumuloumpofu kwakungenxa abantu futhi kwadingeka ingqondo ngoba besaba into uzizwa

ekugcineni kukhona njalo kuphele futhi isiqalo Ngicabanga bafanelwe akuyona kimi noma yini kokubili ngoba simthanda futhi wenqabe into nje into azalelwa iyachumalikhula konke ngelinye ilanga futhi kwakukhona wesibili wanyamalala kwaba njalo konke okwakuthandeka hhayi nje ngoba omunye wayefuna baphile usuku olulodwa futhi omunye mzuzu ngaphandle kokuba edlulayo njalo ebaluleke kakhulu kwaba isikhathi kwaba kubi kunangaphambili isikhathi kwaba futhi kwaba engasekho ngokwanele ngezinye izikhathikhohwa ukuba azalwe engomunye ngibheke futhi akazange ucabange kwakuyiqiniso esemncane lokho kuyiqiniso eliboniswe isenzo esisodwa isinyathelo ukuze athole inhliziyo kwaba uxhumano brainchild ngaphandle lutho noma ubani akashongo kwenzekani into esatshwakonke kuzamazama akubanga ize kwaba njengoba sekudlule isandla sakhe ukubhuqa kukhona njalo side umuntu ngoba ngaleso sikhathi kukhona akusho yebo ngisho ukucabanga ngokuthi anginaso lokhu akuyona isizathu kodwa yebo ayinjalo njalo futhi asizange lisilelakodwa ngezinye izikhathi ukwenza yaphenduka kunalokho ibe non bheka ngobuqotho belwela inkululeko of isenzo esisodwa akulona iqiniso futhi hhayi yebo ngoba angiyona hhayi nje bafuna ukuba uyaphila ngoba mina akhona futhi lapho kakade kucatshangwa ukuthi ukufunda ukuba bandise nokubhalaukulala njengoba wahamba futhi ran wema kwaba izithelo kuyaqhubeka of the ukucabanga free futhi smart wayebazi ukunyakaza wahamba, wahamba nje ngoba ngangilithanda ngisho noma loluthando emhlabeni abakholelwa ezeni bakholelwa umuntu futhi azenza imibuzo ekucabangeleni imaginations ukukhohlisa kubange ion noma proton ukudala namarokhethi ukukhanya amandla futhi lokhu ngeke ngikwazi ukumbona , kodwa lutho guide obungenza futhi ayengase

ndoda kwaba nenhlamba nje ucabange futhi adale kanjalo ngazizwa hhayi umqondo yesithupha njengoba yayibizwa ngokuthi kodwa kwaba ngempela, kangangokuthi kwenzekanjalo sasifuna .

Uma sasiqhele kafushane zikhathi , kungakhathaliseki obucacile noma ngisho hot , akekho noyedwa owayethi uthando kwaba buhlungu libuhlungu sicabange uthando ngaphandle ubuhlungu ukuba kungakhathaliseki ukuthi kwenzekani evuthayo ukuvutha nge umoya eside kunawe ngabe ucabange iqiniso inuthando nokupha , ngisho ukuhlupheka okufanayo hhayi ebona kodwa ikakhulukazi bazizwa futhi ubuhlungu ukuthanda ngisho ebona , kodwa kunalokho ukufuna ukuvikela ubuhlungu ubuhlobo bakho uthando kudala ukuvikelwa okungalungile uthando imizwelo ngoba ngaleso ubuhlungu livela enhliziyweni yakhobheka bheka zasolwandle Ngibheke nje ukuthanda ukushaya eyelashes in the umoya sand edwengula amagagasi ngibona beach nge amagobolondo sokukhubeka izinkanyezi ukukhala , kanjalo amabele iphakele inhliziyo yami .

Uma I wahlupheka kwaba ngoba angizange ngibone noma abazange baqonde lokho waphila smiling sunflower ijabule futhi embellishes nge sun imishayo ukukhulula wena ubuhle bakho engathuthuki ukuthi ukwesaba crazy bonke babe yinto encane ukuthi washukumiseleka angikubonangalike lokhu kwenzeka kwaba ukuhlushwa isikhashana nje angase abhekane ukunyenyeza manje Angihlekanga ngoba umuntu wabona indoda ngubani kafushane mathintanyawo kuphela ngoba wabheka futhi kwakukhona washiya akekho oqaphelile ngoba ngihlupheke wathula into baphila futhi wahlupheka wawungathikwakubanda ngalobo busuku yabuya ngomgwaqo konke neze i one umuntu owake ngaphandle

kodwa njengoba kukhona short emehlweni akho wabona isiqiniseko wathatha isinyathelo ngokucacile futhi kwadingeka ukudabuka amakhono manje ukuthi engaqinisekile hhayi Agias , ubudala awalungilei ke wambuka ophahleni futhi konke wabona sekuthule O Me O ubuhlungu sad emehlweni and tape bemagange me okhazimulayo ngesikhathi ngiya phansi kuphela ngoba awe phansi futhi ukuthobeka konke esintwini ukuthulisa izwi esidabukisayoathule esidabukisayo nomuntu alisho kuba ngelinye ilanga happy uvukile lapho walahlekelwa kimi wathi kwakungeyona injabulo ukuthi ngazizwa futhi bonke lunye ngcono kusasa yilokho ayefuna nje ngoba kukhona umuntu Kuyadabukisa

In the solitude ubumnyama Welula akashongo cha umzalwane it ngeke udlala enhliziyweni uma kwaba nje ukuba yedwa waba isihe

Lezi amatshe I uhlalele ebhalela wena lokho I siyikhohlwe smile sakho inkampani yakho kwaba into wayehlale wazizwa lapho isiyodwa , ngezikhathi umcabango isikhathi kini emva kwalokho futhi wazizwa nje khumbula nawe .

Noma nini iphupho wake up and bheka ngizibuze uma isazoqhubeka njengoba ezicatshangwayo noma wacabanga noma nje ayehamba iphupho kuzenza lutho eshintsha lutho bezibona akulingile, ngakho kwakuqabukela dream Kuyangikhathaza baphaphame futhi konke ngaphandle ukuchitshiyelwa , ekugcineni dreamnoma angiphuphi konke alinganayo .

In a life sad ebusuku futhi misanthrope ethule futhi ukunyukubala kakhulu ethule kodwa kukhona kwenkanyezi ekhanya , a ebusuku ukukhanyisa ngisho imvelo abanolaka kakhulu futhi atrocious kukhona ithemba umuntu enokwethenjelwa kokuba aphilisa us

futhi donsa up umngane , yebo engumngane weqinisongasiphi isikhathi kungaba umuntu ultimate ngubani usibheka nandaba ngaphandle nenkolelo akabheki ngothando uletha us ubuhlungu ngandlela-thile abakholelwa ngokuba abangane futhi ngifuna kuphela inkaba yakho futhi wayeke abe nomuzwa umehluko of ongumnganeumngani uzizwa inkolelo uthando ngisho ubuhlungu isikhathi ngelinye ilanga indoda kungaba akekho okwazile uma kwathiwa ngaphandle kokwazi ngoba indoda njalo kwenza enye into kwenzeka wawugxile endleleni yabo yokuphila kusukela ekuzalweniikhule futhi ekugcineni bafe konke umuntu wenza umuntu wayazi preview hhayi ngisho ukuthi kungani wenza ukuthi umuntu kanye nenhlalakahle yakhe .

Ngabona emehlweni akho a ethile shine into wenza inhlamvu okwayenza futhi kwadingeka imbangela ukuthanda Ngabheka waphinde waqhubeka kukhanye ukubukeka kwaba me ukunqoba bakhanya like a star elikhazimulayo uqine wabanjwa iso lami kwaba enhle uzwepassion uma ubona lapho mina bai kube bafuna wena ukuya nami ngendlela efanayo kulotshiwe lo mqulu ukuthi kukhona ehlo mbe lami ukukhala othile ukuba ufune ukuba njalo mina njalo ufisa ukuthi indawo uyosibonisa kanye ebusuku yethu futhi leyo nkanyezi shining njalo.

I abaqondi noma abaqondi kanjalo ngisho nje awazi ukuqonda okwanele ukuba sibone ukwazi ukuze yebo babekwazi uxabana watshelwa senzakalo kwaba phambili kwenzekani wayefuna nje ukwazi kwaqala kuphi futhi yaphela ekugcineni ukuba wazi ukuthi naphezu konke ukuthi kungenzeka yiziphiukuphela ngeke ukubikezela ukuthi mina ngeke ngikukhohlwe nokuthi ungakwazi njalo

ukubala othandweni lwethu kunoma isiphi isimo ngoba aluwona nje Ngabheka ebumnyameni ngabona of ebusuku kwaba isikhathi sokuzigedla ngcono umculo emsakazweni angivumele ukuhola ukujulaebusuku umngane kungaba nemizwa sizwele , ngoba uyaqhubeka izimfihlo kanye like ukubiza ubusuku buthule njalo indlebe okuhle kodwa uti kancane nakuba njalo conniving ngakho Ngiyajabula .

Indlela siphile isiboshwa izwe lonke a whiff inkululeko ukukhathazeka ukuthi umuzwa ejele kwandisa izinzwa voltage blink ngaphandle abanye ukubona , bheka , izibopho kokudedelwa kithi ukuthi umchilo uthanda ukuba free futhi zemvelo into banal morenoma sexy noma ngangicabanga ukuthi ngasebenza njani ukubhala futhi babe yinto imikhovu futhi amelwe yami nenhlamba ume bazizwa nibone ngibhala konke badabula ingqondo ebethokoza ithemba ukufunda futhi .

Lokhu isikhundla ngamunye esitokisini ungayi ndawo lokhu disorientation ukuthi odlulela ukuba lokulibala in zishabalala ngokuphelele wokuzizwa nesifiso ukuphefumula ukukholelwa yilokhu ebhekene ngesikhathi ukuphila look intuthu wabubula ugwayi ayakhukhumala ephefumula ngezindawo iso ukuphefumula theukubukela imizuzu kudlule zokushiswa ngogwayi kancane okuthile i ukufuna njalo kusukela manje esinye ukuphefumula , izwi ngaphambi kokudlulisa ithemba isikhathi kulo mkhuba hamba ngelinye ilanga kwenzeka ukuthi kudlule umzamo ukuphikelela izithelo magic of isimo sengqondo esiqondile kwabainto enhle noma ngisho original enesimo kungaba uma kuphakama kusukela uhlobo futhi ufuna ukuba ngcono futhi ngaphezu kwalokho !Winner futhi ekugcineni esibekele umnqobi ekuseni in the night buthule esandleni sami ngaphandle catch konke illusion simo elandelayo ukuze sijabule noma ujabule kakhulu nje ngoba wayefuna

Futhi njengoba yonke ingxenye ukuthi sizizwa kanjani izinto namuhla kulesi ngosuku yimuphi century'm beyizidlova injabulo ukuba baphile I akazange aphale ukuzwa lokho engakuzwa futhi ngeke lapho Angikaze ngiye kahle entsha ukuze siphile ukwenza ezejwayelekile zibe into kancane okungavamile kakadekuba khona into unganakile singazi engqondweni Ngizofika phambili ngokuqiniseka uyazi of into i zonke ngosuku njalo bahlala abakholwayo konke sicabange kuyinto impumelelo yangempela uma siyizigqila ezinye vice noma yimuphi amandla can elilizungezile futhi ushiyaegxuma ugijima izimpukane in the umcabango izinzwa kwenza ganda inhliziyo for once ukufinyelela inkululeko oyinhloko umuntu engahlali ahlulele ngezenzo zabo ngokuba ukuba aphale free .

Langa limbe Sheshani futhi wakwazi ukulahlekelwa kwami kwakumi emuva ngokushesha wavuselela ne umoya a screening kanye nokuzethemba of ukululama futhi waphoqelela waphila sengathi kwakukhona omunye shot wathatha isinyathelo ehamba kancane futhi isiqiniseko wabuyela uhlanga craziest of the worldumjaho okuthiwa ukuphila ngaye ukuthi ngilwela futhi sesifike umgomo yokuba happy ukuba kahle in the run ... via olwisana yedwa inkululeko ezidingekayo futhi lokhu udadewabo isizungu kanye lisuka njalo kuqokonyiswe kuphela kuqala futhiEkugcineni ungakwazi kuphela wena kuqala futhi run last yedwa lapho lokhu kwaba umoya ukulwa kodwa asisodwa abe kusengaphambili ukuphila nokuthi okulawulwa baphile futhi babe owokuqala nowokugcina lapho siqala umjikelezo kungokwemvelo ukuthibamuke at last kodwa kukhona amaphuzu lapho sesiyayinqoba Ngakho lo okokuqala pilo endaweni eyodwa futhi omunye last kodwa akakaze ayeke kanjalo akekho umgijimi emncintiswaneni wokuphila thina njalo ukuwina

ngesikhathi esifanayo yikho yilokho ukulwa futhi ziphumelele ekuphileni !

Powered by ezokungcebeleka bezindla equacionei futhi ekugcineni wathatha isinyathelo party on the man ukungahlaliseki kuba engajabule lapho uhlala hhayi nje lapho ungethele ukuba ethule kuyadingeka ukuze afune injabulo ebangelwa ngaphakathi ngoba sifuna into ngamawala kusukela ngaphandlekanye lo ukukhathazeka Kusiphatha kabuhlungu sikhuthazelele isizungu futhi kokuba wayeka luyasiqinisa kungafinyelelwa siphila kanye ngokwethu sesifike ukugcwala happy umuntu ofuna lutho ngoba watholwa cabanga it ngendlela autistic zokuphila kodwa injabulo enkulu kunayo yonkeongaphakathi kithi .

6tar khona ... 6tar lapho ungaceli ... 6tar lapho asikho isidingo ... 6tar lapho ufuna ... 6tar khona ngisho noma ... 6tar lapho Angizizwa ... khona 6tar lapho meamalangabi ... 6tar lapho ucabanga ngami ... khona 6tar pro noma yini ... 6tar lapho ucabanga ... 6tar khona ngisho engafuni ... 6tar khona nje ngoba yebo ... 6tar lapho melove ... 6tar khona ngoba ukhona ... 6tar khona ngoba dream nami ... 6tar kukhona lapha ... 6tar njalo khona ... I Nithini 6tar khona ...

Uma kwenzeka bheka wena , futhi uthi wabheka interesting girl , wena waba okuthile look bright smile ethokoza futhi elikhazimulayo ungowesifazane kulabo abafuna nangenkathi amahle izinkanuko ezinjalo ukuthi wayenga mina naphakade nje wayefuna njalo wazizwa gostas-wena magic ?Kwaba usuku nosuku lwami .

Ngolunye usuku ngacabanga konke ngenxa nje yokuthi , angazi ukuthi yini Ngizothi bese bhala yayihlukile kwaba athukiwe ukuthi iphupho lokuba futhi engazi ukuthi kwenzekani ukuba kwenzeke Ngazama ukuchaza ukuthi

uyoke abone lapha yaphela uhambo ngesinye emhlabeni ukuthula khona ukuthi umuntu wahlupheka ukuthi ukhona kufanele enze nje ukwenza lokho abanye siswele isibindi ningenzi , kodwa bazi kanjani ukungasinaki inhlalakahle nomuntu akazi kanjani abone bayeke ucabange! Susa ugwayi , Ukungqubuzana uqala ngokuthi asele ukuphulukisa isifiso .

Ngizobhala ukuba exorcise futhi adale . Bachitha imizuzu emibili kuqala iqiniso bhala futhi babe enye into ungekho wena . I wokuthi ngeke ngikwazi , ngakolunye uhlangothi bazizwa iqhawe ine truest , the win . Ingabe imizuzu 16 kusukela susa ugwayi , ikhula isifiso relight it . Konke iya lapho uzizwa okwenzekayo .

Engicabanga ngakho kuzodingeka silinde . Ubuthakathaka of the isifiso nesifiso ukunqoba konke kufike kwelanga . Exist in contact njalo isifiso . Ngicabanga ihora nesigamu emva okokugcina Ngizibheka futhi ngizizwa lapho yayifika isikhathi . The travel in seconds , ngemizuzu bafana Namarokhethi ukugubha zonke kusengaphambili . Ngizizwa kancane, ukucabanga ukuthi ngeke I ukufinyelela kusengaphambili . Kukhona isimo esidumazayo ngoba kukhona ukufinyelela ugwayi . Imizuzu 35 bheka isenzo I ufuna ukukhansela .

Ingabe engacabangi , wayenza mode mechanical and zenqubo .

Kwadingeka lokhu ukufinyelela ngesikhathi inqubo yokuqothulwa isimo .

Recoloco me oludlulayo , lo indalo nokuguqulwa . Words , imisho action kanye uxhumano . I ukuzwa emsakazweni ukuthi plan zingaphunza , ngizindla futhi bazizwa nge enyakatho . Imizuzu 45 futhi bheka omunye ugwayi , ngicabanga , of course ! All kodwa cishe konke singenza

ngicabange nokuthi kumelwe ezibhekene .

Kuyinto kwehora ngenxa engu-20 by 30 enginakho .

Siphila 66 % of life ecabanga 100 % ukuthi 33 % angasinika .Ingabe inkimbinkimbi , kodwa wachaza .

Uma ngempela ngiye ukulwa nesifiso sokuvelela sokufunda izindlela ukuze enze

Akulula , hhayi kunzima ukubuyela nokubhema " nje " ugwayi .Ubonakala ngesikhathi , futhi silandele umzila ukuthi akusho project .

Yiqiniso , ngibhema on the isimo .Nature My kwadingeka aqukethe ukuhlanzeka .

Babechitha amahora amabili 03 imizuzu bese wacabanga esfumacei .

Ingabe wena ziyaphuma , into ngeke sortir .Ngaqala ukuba ukumamatheka , ecabanga ukuthi into uya uthole .

The elula kwaba ukuyeka , kodwa ngingathanda kwelokuthi .

Eqiniswe futhi wacabanga nje ngithi wawina .

Into nemvelo yayingavamile .Njengoba ngibheka , uhlobo umhlabeleli elizifanisa ukulala .

Intando kuyofika kodwa mina ngeke abaleke .Ngingumfana kungekho ukukhanya , kodwa amandla never miss .

Ngizizwa amandla umbani never usithe me .Ngiyoshintsha , lokhu ngeke manqikanqika uguqule konke .

Futhi ngazi ngoba mina kuthanda .

A ugwayi ezolile futhi banal , wayenqikaza kuka ecasulayo

Uma usuku olulodwa seagull come'll akucele ukuba abuyise ubuwugcinile lokho akwenza hhayi lapho lutho wayefuna bonke alahlekelwe bengingathanda ukukwenza ngaphandle ophezu incazelo ukuthi passion kwadingeka uthando giant futhi njalo savvy uma ngicabanga ngawe , nge ngaloNgalahlekelwa lapha , wena khona njengoba ngangifuna ukuba mlilo bathanda ukuqhatha inhliziyo yakho ukuthi uthando giant , njalo yokunqoba kuphi i wezwa isifiso esijulile ozayo ezweni lami kuwe njalo wayefuna , ikakhulukazi uma ukuhleka ukubukeka of injabulo kwabakunamandla ngaphezu kwabo bonke ugesi , okuyothi konke wamanje oluhlenganisa us futhi ungalokothi Sisehlukhanisa akakaze inhloso senzakalo fortuitous ngeso lengqondo ibhuloho loMfula lapho eceleni komgwaqo kakade kwakusho lutho wabona sibalo wagijima , wayifihlaNgafunda ephepheni amazwi amnandi like izinhlamvu honey kwakungewona Bullshit ayebaluleke futhi bangcwatshwa into esedlule ukuthi umoya wawuya ngakuwo futhi wacabanga ukuthi ubuso zaveza nge ibhulashi in uhlaka engathandwa ukuthi beniyingxenye ubuciko okuholela yadwetshwa esikrinini , kwabaezifana it ubudala .

The figure

Balekani , wagijima kodwa wangidonsa futhi wadonsa kimi , wangibamba naye .

Mayiqalekiswe figure ukuthi thina awuboni kodwa ukuthi Ukhuthaza .Nguye shape yangabe isaziwa of a ukubukeka isipiliyoni inganekwane - like .Ekhononda sibalo : you are ESABA of a man with no face !

Yebo - I waphendula nabathile ukwesaba .Ningesabi

ngoba mina kuphela khona phambi ukukhanya .

Ngikhulumile ukukhanya namandla kodwa ungalokothi yomuntu ogama ubuso livela unaware futhi voluptuously futhi ugijime ukubaleka ngaphandle kwekutfola ngokomzimba yakho .

The figure uyisidalwa yobumnyama ngeke siphile ngaphandle ukukhanya .Strange ziyisithunzi ukuthi ufihle wena ebumnyameni futhi kuthule .Kodwa okhuphuka ukukhanya futhi nalelo ostentas azikubheki hat , black .I ezulwini , iziphakamise ne ukuhlanekezela look yakho futhi ukukhanya metamorphic .Along esibhakabhakeni emfuleni njengoba umuntu River kanye Sultan air lokudangala futhi aphenhule ngejubane esibhakabhakeni abamnyama densifico me sokuhoxisa crystal nemvula ezazibhekwa .Kodwa umuntu kungabikho amanzi ubuso uhlabisa umzimba wami futhi siqu gabardine yami enkulu hhayi ema- .Wenziwe shadow .Lezi zibalo imaginary abangu recreated by me to the night kwabafuleyo , jaha Obalekela ubumnyama kwesidzingo ukukhanya .

Ngingumfana umngane lweshwa shadow .

Zonke okubi yisibalo alaziwa .

It is a ukubukeka ulahlekile .

The ukukhala njengoba ifomu injabulo wokuphila konke likhuphuka umphefumulo murky ,

Umuzwa ukuvikelwa abanye kanye esabekayo kwesixwayisi umphefumulo .

Yini liphuma futhi awe kodwa njalo antante Shit esibhekene .

Yini oyibona eliphezulu ngempela futhi hhayi ukuwa eweni

.
On the eziphakeme amagagasi , lapho amanga aluhlaza kanye luphola blue .

Ukunqwabelana uqaphile red njengoba izimiso abanye .

The dark , esingenathemba , engenangqondo akuyona ekhona njengoba kwenza ithemba a scream elikhulu futhi buthule .

In the amazwi libhekisela ukuhlangabezana magic kwemvelo kuhilela passion .

Ngaphandle a catch , incwadi by incwadi Wakha nodonga kwezincwadi amazwi kuza i iqiniso ongenakugwenywa ... lapho ugeleza lokubhala kanye izinyembezi i ukwaneliseka obungenakwepfulwa. ogama nenhlalakahle is hhayi ababephekisana , kodwa njengoba kuba esivuselelwe futhi ubonakala ngenxa breakice Antarctic okucasulayo magic siqu yokuba phakathi kwezidalwa siyakhazimula futhi kanjani lokho zize ovuthayo isifiso athi eside wamemezela .Ubhala futhi uhumusha umphefumulo kuthululwa machine indalo .Phakathi imigqa namazwi nakhu omunye acabanga nezinye imibono .

Vertigo

A ekuqaleni , eweni , ngoba isikhathi akuyona eziyize.Ukuwa parallel kuyisiqalo esibi , arrefeço .In tiptoe ulinganisele nami gxuma , dive .Angiwenzi kimi , senyuka futhi imikhovu inzululwane .Heart Fast yethuswa umuntu into I sicabange kokuhamba .On the front , ngabona lifetime in a wesibili kushelala emoyeni .Kwaba ukuwa free lokhu kuwa sika hit phansi ... the wet tar road shining ngemuva air Breather kubanda !The asphalt ezimanzi bazizwa amanzi fresh ukuthi glows ebumnyameni ukukhumbula sky egqamile futhi

elikhazimulayo futhi sasinamandla kangangokuthi emhlabathini , strongly nomthelela lokhu uzobhubhisa okwakuzokwenzeka .Iwashi uye wama immortalized mzuzu of umqondo wakhe .Ngesivinini ngenhla umoya wangena tailspin futhi coiling uqobo waphenduka futhi wavuka , wavuka , wabuyela mzuzu odlule ukuze kube khona kamuva bakubize ukuze bayikhulise ukuwa uma baphonse ezinto elokhu enyuke njalo .

Ukuziqhenya sengathi ngibona ezinye umuntu wahlupheka eyayizizwa futhi angiphindanga ngambona nomunye esikhumbeni Ithemba never sofrais liyaphuma umoya usizo basizane in the izindlela kukhona ezinkulu lezi zithiyo posing ukuziqhenya benjalo ininkolelo i ngoba izwe lavela ukulwa kuze kube sekupheleni futhi uqiniseke futhi ube ekugcineni futhi sifinyelele emnyombweni bazana futhi yabo uthango emhlabeni in the art of kocingo khona ibangela amagalelo konke egcina umuzwa a hit by the end of inkemba ukulwa amandla sihlupheke singahlosile ekudluliseleni ukuwina babe ukhanya njengabaphakathi winner kanye isiphukuphuku lapho ewa , ubuhlungu kodwa liphuma futhi uwela esifanele ukulwa ozitholela ubuhlungu ezicatshangwayo inokusezingeni isenzo last futhi thina conjecture mayelana inkazimulo winner kanye isiphukuphuku yonke fighters bafanelwe ukunqoba olufunayo .

Lokho ekuseni

Kwakuwusuku eziwubala ezicindezelayo dawn izinyembezi budebudeze an ngokweqile ekhala ezinengqondo in the face of stale ekuseni zokulahla kakade ebusuku kwandulelwe sekudlule isikhathi lwafika ukukhala wathi watch out for the sun ukuba beze ahoxiswa izinyembeziegijima phansi emhlabeni ngamafu smile elula uthe bamangele yanquma kimi ukuba bazingumele lokho

kwaba ukuza kwakuyoba ukulawula futhi lokhu avivinye ngempela isinqumo senziwa kwathushuka ubungeke yini ziyaphuma benomuzwa wokuthi fund wathinteka umzuzungemikhuba mayelana nesibindi nokubekezela bondliwa ithemba igebe up and ecacisa inkungu nomoya ekhohlisayo kufika isifiso ukufeza okuthile lizodla .

Luck laliyodluliselwa umkhankaso isikhathi sokuthanda ngokwami kanye nenqubekela phambili emzabalazweni kanye ulwa shot nasici kwaba olunembile izinsuku ezilandelayo hit pointer ukufunda amahora , imizuzu namasekhondi futhi wangikhulula , sengathi by magic Lolo sukunokujabula wabona kunabangingi kwaba ezahlukene ingqondo umvini yayiyokwenzeka nakanjani obungenza umane surtir .

The web

Ngabheka sina ezingihaqileyo wabona landscape futhi ngeke ugly wabheka emphakathini wabona web lapho konke ixhunyiwe futhi konke kodwa ngacabanga isicabucabu kwaba icebo ukufa drama real kwaba ukuvakasha spider kanye web kwaba for a wakheuhlobo kwantambama wathatha spider owahlupheka abantu abaningi futhi okungenani yahlanganisa kwabacasula nokuthi wazumeka le calhava oqothulayo konke ngicabange ukuthi labo abafa in web spider yayo kwaba ukufa ugly baphela nokufa sethubeni lokuwela lokhu kwabathe dream of awufi ngaphandle kokwesaba web , isicabucabu nokuphila konke siwele kodwa kukithi ukwakha web futhi kungaba kuhle ukuphila engakutholi ugly babe lokuphila futhi ibonakala spider njengoba ukuphela kodwakodwa ukuphela umjikelezo inkampani / web ukuthi ngaso sonke isikhathi ngaphansi ukwakhiwa ukwakha web lase namatemu isicabucabu akukho ikhambi

web , isicabucabu ugly nemicabango yami .

Coffee lights usikilidi ezingenagesi phakathi ikhofi okubi futhi okugazingiwe uthole kwale isikhala i Airy , kahle - waya lapho abantu bavela kuphi Ngizibheka esikhathini esizayo ukwakha loop kule isikhala lapho ngibhala bese umgomoNgithemba zafinyelela cishe 2000 amahora zazo ngomunye ngamunye sokuzinikezela ngosuku kule isikhala ngokuqondile ngokuthi ikhofi lights lapho ngithemba ukukhanyisa imigqa phakathi nosuku nosuku lwami bazizwa amandla ekhululekile ngisho instant'll ugcine inqubo nsuku zonkeukubhala njalo ukudala , izule , ukucabanga kanye ukubhala into ngithola okuthakazelisayo futhi kuyinselele sea ucabange ngokwami ezilwandle zami emhlabeni phakathi phansi kukhona ukuphila !Bhukuda olwandle of lokubhala lapho ngibona ink ogeleza ukudala imigqa enhle phakathi imibhalo , amabinzana , izinkondlo noma ngisho nemicabango elula ngaphandle ukunakwa kakhulu noma kwezulu , ngisho ukungezwani enza zikhona izinhloso in olwandle yami abazingela up izincwadi ngezinhle ndla ukuba sifinyelele ngemuvaizinhliziyu ukuthi imizwelo ezahlukene , emizweni , kodwa yini ebaluleke iwukuba ugxumele olwandle yethu futhi ikakhulukazi abathanda izilwandle ehlukehlukehne .

I ukhanyise amandla lantern lantern ukuze amandla bheka okususliwe ezingenalutho esikhanyayo , gcwalisa umuzwa imilindelo kimi kwenzeka isifiso engapheli yilangabi elikhanyayo kusibonisa intambama lidlula kancane , lazy kakhulu ukukhanya uvusa look bright futhi kanjanieliza a inzuzo phambi ulwazi kube enikeza off amakha aminyene , bheka okukhulu futhi esithathelwanayo iphunga uzizwa ubumnandi donsa kanganani zonke izinsuku never ngiphefumula umoya

munye smile the smile hhayi njalo olunembile kodwa yini eyenza elihleobuseduze smile kancane , uphawu injabulo apha the njengoba lwaya a injabulo engokwemvelo kakhulu futhi ekhululekile ezingaphelelwa isikhathi lapho beveza smile hit me a kukhanya ukuthi ngobuqili engqondweni futhi uma uthinta kimi stunning'm ukucabanga ezahlukenene athe ejulile isikhashana like injabulolivela ngokoqobo duality of a smile ejabulayo a look elikhanyayo futhi njengoba ngezinye izikhathi ngikubonile .

Fado fado a uya khona esisho ISIFISO ngaphandle age desert okude kodwa close kakhulu ekomkhulu ukubona ufisa ukuba ukuswela kuphela unomuzwa konke mina ukubhala ningabakaKristu kodwa ngizizwa lokho I ukubhala .

Nasi elula , kodwa isithunzi izwi inhliziyo yami ukulalela umoya Entrust umoya wena ukuthatha amagama ambalwa wabhala nemvula ukuthi nge post bekungaba akutshele bazokwenza a design ilanga imisebe yalo futhi bangathi ungumuntu amandla ami futhi wena ilanga yami iyohlale kukhanye ngisho izinsuku lapho iqhwa kwaba lokhu kucabanga ukuthi umoya wawuyoba njalo nishaye .

Cabanga , kubonise futhi senze noma lenze uba hhayi ayishilo futhi kanjani kunzima ukuzizwa futhi ukuveza hhayi nje ngezinye izikhathi ngokwanele nje zikhona kodwa ebonisa ngaphambi basabela like a inqubo umuzwa uzishaye njengoba isenzo control umcabango noma chaisenzo manje bheka abakubonanga ke zenzisa .

Kuyinto a banomuzwa emva ngalesosikhathi cabangisisa kunalokho ukusabela ukuthi ngeke uzizwe kungaba futhi hang ngezinye izikhathi by athule a ucabanga futhi nje uhlale khona okusho ukuba .

The isithiyo akulona isithiyo ukunqoba show ngokwayo ngaphandle kokwesaba ngezinye izikhathi uzizwa a umenzi kodwa nesithakazelo ukuba aphile futhi ukulwela ukuba sihlakulele lokhu ngezinye izikhathi ukuze lukhule ufunde emzabalazweni ukuphila thina njalo kufanele asabele kanjani ukulahlekelwa , amashwa ukunqoba izithiyo kubaokwenza the i ukunqoba injabulo esiphezulu ukunqoba futhi asinike value efanele basinqoba futhi athole value sokufunda ukunqotshwa futhi ekugcineni ukunqoba luumgogodla abaphilayo .

Ezingqubuzanayo ezaziyaluzisa amanzi Maritime kweqa olwandle , esihlabathini ukuphatha dropwise uhlamvu ngohlamvu nowesivunguvungu kweqa phansi , ngiyothatha ngesandla esisodwa olwandle lehla nomunye isihlabathi solwandle sokubungaza isivakashi elicwiliswe okuxekethile wena ngesandla ,ukhulula ngokwayo wenabisa umuzwa eyayinako konke ezandleni zabo kodwa hhayi konke engazange konke kufinyelelwa ngezinye izikhathi ngokulambisa phakathi lokho sizizwa ezinhliziyweni zethu kanye nezandla konke wamangaza kanye catch ukuthi ivele ukwakha a izandlangalesosiwengu .

Hhayi lokho ukukutshela kuyiqiniso , kodwa akuyona amanga ngokuphelele !

Ubuhlungu amalangabi ukulahlekelwa .Where , kodwa ukuphi ?I Yini ?

Angizange baphupha ngoba Ngikhathazekile bephapheme abalindile .

Uyofika , ngeke ngisindise kulo bayasola ukuqhaqhazela kimi , okuqeda me , aphambane kwami onakalisa futhi uthi awuyena !Where I am , ngifuna more , Angikwazi

kuphela ephila futhi ephefumula.

Way ngokusebenzisa izimpi futhi bheka into egcina kimi ezihamba phambili .

Ngoba ukubaleka futhi uthole emuva lapho Ngithathe ngisho ukucabanga noma kube .

Ngifuna ukubaleka , off the ugwayi , kungqubuzana emadwaleni kanye fulminates .

Inhliziyo yami ufana le ugwayi ukuthi uyaphuma isifiso ngivuselele uzobe lowo engiphoqa kanye unties ifindo .Bengingeke , angifuni ukuba ngentambo okuxekethile izibopho ifika bacabangisise .

Awufuni ukuba lokho okushoyo noma ngami , ngifuna ukuba lokho ngizizwa .

Lokhu ifindo , akaboni ukuthi uzibulala kanye ekucindezela bese ebhubhisa .

Lokhu tie ziyophulwa .

Konke emuva zero .Ngifuna ukuba 0 ngaphandle enengqondo zokulandelisa , angifuni ukuba emihle noma emibi , kodwa wena uthi kumelwe wenze futhi kwenzeke .

Ngivumele.

Kungani ukukhala ?

Angazi , kodwa njalo ukuthi kungani izimpophoma izinyembezi futhi okuxekethile , ngiyazi futhi ngoba ngezinye izikhathi mina iyangena amaphutha abanye bese ngoba Ngibamba hold .

Ngifuna ukukhala , ngifuna ukulahla kwami .Le ukubaba umuzwa wokuthi ungishiya ziqhaqhazele afudumele kubanda okuyinto , kodwa kuwufanele izinyembezi zakho

, futhi ukuhleka futhi bazizwa .Ukuphela bayonakekela ekupheleni kwafinyelela a izinyembezi hhayi axoshwe kodwa ame futhi iphelela njalo benganaki izinyembezi .

Bengicabanga , njengoba wena .Ngakho evamile , ukuze like lokho ocabanga , kukhona a standard .

Angikhathali ukuthi yini indaba , angifuni ukubona lokho awukwazi give me engikudingayo futhi ngeke yini .

Ufuna me .To wena Ngifuna kuwe Ubulokhu , lokho ayecabanga ukuthi lokho kini ababeyikho noma kuphi naningesiso , ubuwenzani njengoba wenze .

Ngingumfana me .

Angazi ukuthi kanjani Ngaqala le ndaba Ngicabanga ambalwa kuyofinyelela kodwa ukuba mcibisholo noma umnsalo , ake target yedwa .

I nenjongo hit taria , Angazi ngisho isisindo , ngizizwa is ngokwami , umcibisholo kuqhutshwa enhliziyweni ukuthi mina attain , kanjalo ubuhlungu bami .Inhliziyo lonely , eziphawuleka unhlangothi kuka revitalizes , ubuhlungu unamandla khulu intando ekhiphela .

I am hhayi free .Angisoze ngokuphelele free , abathanda inkululeko yami , kodwa ngizizwa oboshwe onothando for me .

Ngenxa bethanda mina ?

Angathanda .Bafuna ukuba free futhi unamathele umuntu .Ufuna ngizizwe yedwa futhi engabonwa .

Angifuni ukukuqonda , asifuni ukucabanga ngalokho yini , ngoba mina hlasela , ngifuna kude esondela .

Angifuni uthando wathi inkululeko .Ngifuna ukulahla lokho

kimi .

Usizi , ukulahlekelwa .Ingabe and ayisekho kuba .

Kwafika mzuzu ngaphandle kokuzizwa kwesokunxele .

Lokhu nature ukukwenza futhi ilungise futhi more ,
ukutshela lokho sizokwenza .

Angifuni ukwenza lutho , asifuni ukuba bahambe , ngifuna
ukuya lapho ngingalali .

Yiba engasekho lutho uyoletha .

Musa ukukhala , musa ukuhleka , ungacabangi , musa
ubukeke kahle futhi uzizwe sengathi ngineminyaka
asifanga .

Yeka inhlekelele !

Futhi mina ngizobe baye ngolunye usuku ngiyokwenza
futhi banqotshwe .

Kanjani?Yebo , Kazi kungani lokhu , kungani lokho ,
kodwa asifuni ukucabanga ngalokho okuye kwadluliselwa
.

Musa ufuna ukulwa , angifuni ukuba okuningi njengoba
umuntu ongakaze kwaba .

Izwi haunts ngubani iyabalisa .

Bamba Kancane.

I ngeke ukuhamba , ngiyeza futhi uhambe ngesineke .

Yini ngithi , anginayo , akudingeki kakhulu futhi omunye
kanjalo engingenawo .

Kuhlasela me kube engitshela angafuni .Angifuni.

Angifuni ukuya emuva , ngifuna ukuba lapha lapho

kudlala umculo uvunguza .

Musa ufuna kube devil , angifuni ukuba ingelosi , angifuni ezulwini noma esihogweni .Ngifuna izwe lapho konke ukhona .

Musa ufuna ukuhamba, ngihlala lapho ngikhona , ngifuna konke khona , nje mina isikhala ukuphefumula futhi sicabange ngalo .

Cabanga futhi adale khona lami .

Ngifuna siphefumule .Ufuna me okuxekethile njengoba air thina ukuphefumula .

I eloba lokho ngeke transpire emva kokufunda lokho yami ufuna ukudlulisela .

Ngiyazi akulula .Ngicabanga ngeke kuthiwe okuningi , okuningi futhi ukuthi okungeke kuqondwe .

I wenqabe .

Ngamandla ukuze senqabe lokho kuyawuphofisa kimi .

Izinto ezingatheni akunandawo enhliziyweni kukhona

okuningi imizwelo .

Lokho esikubonayo shazi ungakwazi uphawu enhliziyweni yakho .

Akakwazi ukuthatha it , asifuni ukubona , kodwa uzizwa lokho amehlo akho ubone .

Ungalokothi ukuvula amehlo inhliziyo ngoba asikwazi ukubona futhi ehlupheka .

Ngilapha.

Ingabe ubona mina ?Ngicabanga not !Ingabe uzizwa me ?
Futhi ngicabanga not !Yini oyibona kimi ?

Um , ngilapha hlezi esquecesses mina , ngeke ame ningabi , ngoba lokho kusenza sibe munye ngezinye izikhathi Sisehlukana , kodwa mina ngithi kini ngilapha .

I ngeke sengathi

Ngizobhala wasiqashisa flow .

Lokho I ukubhala ngokungangabazeki a izinyembezi .

Njengoba ngabhala izinyembezi njengoba kuba , sad , enesizungu , ezimanzi , okuxekethile .

Ngivumele Sula izinyembezi zakho , ubuhlungu bakho , ukudabuka kwakho , isizungu yakho , lokho umoya okungukuthi yedwa .

Ngivumele ungakhotha izinyembezi zakho , ngiphuze ubuhlungu uzizwa

Kuphela , yedwa .Me , lokhu kimi , nje mina !

Am kanjani I ?Mina nje.

Umuzwa ayakhukhumala ukuzwa ngempela ubuhlungu .

Ingabe uzizwa kanjani ukuthi singabantwana .Ngicabanga ngayo becabangela okungale kwalokho okwashiwo kuvela phesheya .

Wangaphakathi bazi ukuthi mina zikhona , kube khona abanye nje asibuke , kodwa ungalokothi ukubona okufanayo ukuthi mina loose amakhasi , amashidi single , imisho okuxekethile , amakhasi okuxekethile , amashidi single , amabinzana okuxekethile , bafuna konke ukuza off , angifunilondoloza yini , i ngithululele ngedwa , nje kanjalo evoluirei ukuthi konke ngibhala , konke evaporize , esvaísse encwadini ubuhlungu isigwebo more , wonke amazwi ubuhlungu lakho , ngibhala ukusetha me free .Awufuni ahlupheke .

Ngolunye usuku ekuseni , the fresh air ekuseni , umsindo omkhulu .Ngifuna ebusuku , ebusuku buthule , lapho ngibona ebumnyameni ukukhanya kwakho uze nayo .

Ake sihambisane ukuthula nobumnyama .

Ake senze blackout ukukhanya .Sides , emakhoneni , izintelezi , iziphonso , izinkondlo , imishwana .

I Wanna kube ukukhanya kwakho ebusuku emnyama .

Njengoba I Ngivumile ngihambe emakhoneni ejulile amagagasi ukudlala amahabhu Mermaid eliphezulu .Ngifuna ukuhlala futhi sibheke kuwe ngaphandle ekutshele ngizobuya ukubhala .

Ukuze ngakukhohlwa .

Nothing !Ingabe lutho

Umgomo nala mazwi null .Angifuni ukuba ufunde , thina ungasafuni ukubhala ngelinye ilanga bafuna ukukutshela .

Kodwa manje ngifuna kancane lutho .

Angazi uma ufunda , ingasaphathwa ukuqonda lokho enginakho ukuze ngikubikele .

Yini okufunayo ukuqaphela wukuthi entendas futhi bonke , kodwa ebangela kwami khona ungakwazi ukubala kimi .Kodwa musa ukutshela muntu .

Ngizolinda ukufa decepe kimi .

Ukufa ?Akukho ukufa !

Futhi lokhu ukhona .Angesabi ukufa kodwa ukulahlekelwa nawe .

Akukhona ukuthi into ubuhlungu kimi , kodwa okwenzeka kokuba hhayi kokuba umehluko yokuba , lokhu kungabakhuthaza kanjani ?

Ngifuna lutho , ngoba yini kancane futhi okuningi Ngifuna , ngifuna lutho I ukuphinda , ngangibonakala nginakho konke uma bengingazi manje ngiyazi ukuthi ngifuna lutho , yokwala lokho futhi akekho , ngiyakuba free, free konke kimiIzibopho futhi ngeke lehle me munyu , okuwukuthi ube .

Simply , I ukuba bafuna !

Ingabe I nje kube me ?Yebo kwami konke , lokhu akulutho Angifuni ." Timeless "

Hit , futhi yaqala ukushaya ngokungaphezi hit nge flow engakaze ibonwe i anomaly noma abalimele ke ngelinye ilanga wavula no more iza emuva ukukwenza kwaba evulekile futhi kweso close njengoba mina ziyothi , kwaba mine , kodwa njalo yamiyakho ukuze it , wena kanye nami izwi ke inhliziyo !The ukudabuka okujulile yokuba

Akwaziwa ukuba bazi futhi sifunde ukuhlala bheka yakho obuseduze , igebe azinakwa futhi ube okuqondene yinto

njalo buphela sengathi in ukufela , akukho ukwenqena empeleni bafuna nje khona kusukela selfungabona ngemuva elingaphakathi yethu futhi khona siyabona ukuthi akukho lutho ngingelutho ukuze balwisane ephakeme bheka bubonakale ucabanga , i ungavumeli ukuveza ukuthi kungakanani aphansi izinga lapho thina sizobona indlela self ephakeme ukuzibeka ,ngokuya close to encanyana azalwe ngizibuza bheka nakancane , bukhoma futhi bafunde futhi uma ngempela uyaqaphela uyazi ukuthi okuningi wahamba kude konke futhi wazi self yakho siqu okushintshile ?

Konke ezweni lami buthule !Kanjani?

Ngoba ngizimisele ukushintsha futhi ubhekane nazo zonke kodwa cishe bonke ozayo ezweni lami umhlaba wami buthule ?Kuyinto ingqondo ukuthi ongitshela ukuba enze okufanele kangaka !Cabanga ? !A isici the Stratosphere ngaphandle kwemingcele ukwanda engena badumala magic timelessly out ezingeni of illusion ngokwayo njalo ukubukeka emnyama of illusion of the izwi usekhulumile ukudumala weqiniso ;Dora isizukulwane ezingxabanweni elingaphakathi ngobuhlungu elula ukuthi ishaya yimuphi ngokuvumelana .

Ayindida , ejulile futhi sensitive ukuthi incwadi non - ezibophayo of energy kakhulu izincwadi ezingaphezu noma incwadi izwi kancane .

Nasi menhir okuzokwenza sedimenting nokubhala okuningi in kukuncane kusho .

In izinto ize kuyofika abaningi kuyoba lezo ngikushiye , abanye ngeke ume .Ukuze baktshela ukuthi mkhulu for a fighter onzima , kodwa wena " sebenzisa " ukuthi bambalwa uyokuma , kodwa labo ngaphakathi kulencane elingaphakathi bangu ukuthi kuphela ungathola .Phila ,

ongakhula, ufunde futhi ngemuva njalo oluncane nakancane .

Nasi ngosuku kancane , bafuna nje omunye ukufunda yokuthi ukubhala kwakungaziwa ubunye Knower of the ulwazi ajwayelekile ulwazi lwesayensi , bobabili ukuchaza kuphela ukuhlakanipha lejulile ukufunda +

Ngizoqala lapho ngifuna ukuqeda.

Intuthu wenabisa maphakathi ekamelweni lami .Ukuze elingaphakathi futhi yami , lokhu woniwa .Ngifuna ukuphula nawe futhi nabanye .

I Uzothola ?

Strength , amandla kanye force ukuthi haunts kimi futhi ungitshela ukuba siqhubekela phambili ngaphandle kokwesaba !

You kuzophela phambi izinsuku zami .

All Ingaphandle I uyobala , njengoba mina uyozizwa ... angazi , kodwa lapha ngiqeda indaba yami encane kuleli khasi , wena wakhuliswa ilukuluku indaba yami encane .

Lokho Ngizontshela kulezi amakhasi kimi ukuthola self iqiniso ukuthi uhlala kimi , ngaphandle kwezwe ngaphandle .

Lokhu kungenzeka kanjani , siyobona indlela ngizakwenza ukuchaza indaba yami .

To no kusengaphambili isikhathi eside , ngempela ashona ukulungele ukuya .Ukubhema uyaqhubeka egcwele lokhu isikhala .

Le indaba iqala lapho kuzophela .

Lokho ngithi kini ukulwa konke .Ake sibone uma

ngingakwazi ukuya ekupheleni futhi bathi Ngenza konke and lutho , njengoba maximization of the self elingaphakathi .

Isifikile lapha kafushane likagwayi namuntu inani amakhasi kungani .

Ake sithathe impi , lokhu ziyoba nobude besikhathi

Sopra in amahora , imizuzu in , ngemizuzwana .Kuphelile!

Ngizoqala lapho ngagcina .

Sengikulungele lokhu ukubhema kuhlaba iwindi kanye ukukhishwa emoyeni , ngifuna ukuba le intuthu kukhona kuphela air .

Ngifuna ukuphefumula umoya

Ngifuna lintante futhi sicabange ngalokho lapha uzokutshela .Lokho Angifuni ukwenza , ukuqala ekugcineni njalo ukwenza amaphutha afanayo .

Impi neze ikhiyiwe .

Lokho Ngifuna ukudlulisela kuba imizwa , izimo kanye izingxabano .

Futhi impi ngokuwina sibunjwa ngingubani .Ngifuna ukuba omunye , bangamaphesenti ingijahe .

Ukuqwashisa My siqu ukuthi asenza mina futhi kimi: oshaka iwina wena

Lapha Ngimi , kodwa elwa inkolo chase .

Ezinkulu My , ufika self yami .Zikhulule , ukwandisa wena , ake ngibe nawe ngami .

Nakuthonywa lapha yini mina kuyoba .Yiziphi imibuzo , uqhubeke ngaphandle flinching , bheka a figure ukuthi

haunts kimi .

Ingabe , kwenzekela futhi entsha ukuze siphile futhi uzizwe .No demagoguery and ukukhohlisa , siphile lokho awukwazi ukubona .

Ngoba kuphela ke ngeke athuthuke , vuka uthi .

Ngifuna ukuba lokho engiyikho , I am me .

Ukuba ukuthi ngangineminyaka nokuthi sibalo kuyoba .

I kuyoba njengoba I sicabange .Uma nokujaha me I uzokutshela kuthuthukiswe .

Ukubhekana me and khulula me .Ekugcineni nokho ukuqala .

Konke umcabango .Qaphela lokhu kube nokujaha wena kanye ukuphela ikhebula wena nabangane .

No more sorry for lokhu mzuzu .Kwafinyelela ekupheleni wokuhlushwa , wangithinta futhi swebeza kimi , ukhona ?

Manje ukuphela ekuqaleni ukuthi mina ngeke ukubika lapha .

Ngokuba manje ngithi , ungithinte futhi sihlanganisa kimi ukunqoba .

Major kimi uguqule zibe kuwe .Ifa me !

Uzoba okokugcina iphunga lami .Yebo , uzohamba .

Musa ungibonise sad nge ngokumuka kwakho .By the way Ngibheke endleleni yakho .

Hamba njengoba ufika , nina weza kanjani .Angifuni wena , wena more a amabhadi rambling .Ukuba khona kwakho buhlungu .

Ngiyazi ukuthi wena , ungalokothi wawina , kuphela

elahlekile .

Uneminyaka like ukubhema umngane sifo .

Ingxenywe futhi uye ngokuya ukuthi ekufikeni ngeke kube khona .Njengoba ngishilo , Emano ngephunga lakho ukuthi nje by ... ires athole enye ukunambitheka kanye perfume .

Mhlawumbe awazi ungase ukwazi , ungabi lokho provocas wena .

Njengoba ngazi ukhumbule iminyaka embalwa .Enough manje ukuthi lapha kukhona isifiso ukuqhubeka nawe .

Mina ngizoba ngiyagquma phambi kwakho wacabanga ekucaleni , kodwa bika izifo ezincane .

Ingabe subject mina ukudala uxhumano , ubumnandi yethu Nokho enhlekeleleni futhi luyakhohlisa nezimo ukuphila kancane ebuthakathaka .I onesibindi by yokungalali ngokwanele .Ngoba kuphela bese ukukhanya futhi yemvelo , ngakho feeds kimi .

Cool , serene , obufudumele futhi ivumelane kuyoba isinxephezelo

Umoya Natural ogeleza njengoba isikhathi njalo wazizwa ngayo enyakatho yayo .Air currents bafejado ngokumelene nathi kuyoba iziphepho ezibhekene us , kungokwemvelo ukuthi intuthu emoyeni uqobo .

In esizithola nature ngaphandle njengoba ngaphakathi ngokuvumelana imisinga free .

Flowers , luyakhula futhi kuthuthukise wona kanye umsuka wenkululeko .Ethanda ocacile umhlangano wethu impela pink of the izikhathi desert Sands esukela isizathu firming .The bakhuphuke sokukhulula image womuntu

onenhamba , ukuze eyinqaba of the ubuhlobo obuseduze esisihlukanisa .Singabantu ezahlukenene , Ngingu emvelo futhi organic wena exprimas yokufakelwa futhi zokwenziwa ngakho ngeke ngaphandle kwami .Ngaphandle isenzo ezokwenza iwukudambisa , uzoba ngijabule .

I nethuba uze inkulumo kimi .Kodwa mina ngizoba ukulishiya Ajar ukuphuma ngokushesha ngemva .Figure uyazi ukusabalala yakho , consomes me ukubekezela izibhelu .Wena futhi uzobe kangako kakhulu .

Sonke lezi izigaba stupid , ngokuvamile ezinganeni .

Kodwa uma zisitshela abadala ukukhulula ingane esinawo kithi , khona-ke kwadingeka lawe isigaba esibi .Ngizofika emuva ezolile isiguli .

Ungahamba I wahluthulela umnyango .Ngokuphambene ukuthi kungani weza , kodwa futhi uyazi lapho uya khona.

Igebe is wide , ebanzi okucatshangwa ukulahla kuwe .

Balekani , ngaphandle kwami , ufaka wena kanye Kuqhuma .Kusukela osukwini lokuqala izwi lakho bekulokhu ibinzana yami , kodwa ungangitsheli lapho elilandelayo ngitshela , sawubona , ngilapha , kodwa ngokuqinisekile uhambo lwakho luyoba ukubuya ngokoqobo kanzima kodwa ivumelane kangangokuba kungenteka ake hlasela ,sinazo bafune ?Ngakho nje izwi elivela kini , lokho bye .

Futhi weza uyasuka ukuqala ...

Kwakuyisikhathi okokugcina ... miss ezayo ukushiya .A izinyembezi wawa acime ukukhala .

The rope oluhlenganisa nami , akufani ukuthi umoya me

.The node entanyeni , ilenga by a intambo .

Estrangulas ingqondo sufocas ekufeni.

Lokho oyinikezayo efa kancane kancane rejuvenate futhi ehamba ngale ndlela futhi ukukhuluma njengoba senzile .Never oyosusa ubuhlungu babazi kuka fike bhaklu usike laminate live raucous .

At the top of the memory esisabekayo kanye igalelo ghostly .Ingabe phambi kwakho dichotomous phakathi kokuba hhayi umuntu.Ukuphila ehlanganiswa in zikhathi enezithombe ukuthi zonke izitolo kweso wathela .Ngoba uhlala kimi out of me .Isula ikusasa lakho futhi baphile ingxenyenamba .

Lokhu banomuzwa ezingaphelelwa isikhathi ekusakazeni zikhathi ezilandelayo .Indlela fly ngaphandle kokushiya isihlalo sakho .

Lesi nini ulokhu ngoba ukuphefumula futhi kungaba Uke ume , yini eyenza wena uphefumule .

Living lunamandla njengokufa nesifiso ukuphefumula .Kodwa nje ukuphefumula alukho .

Uma ushiya ukuba uphile ngeke uyeke ukuphefumula .

Ngakho , liyini lokho kuvela isithombe olungenakuzisiza .

Ngaphandle imikhawulo noma imiphumela , isinyathelo esilandelayo .Lokhu aqhamuka kube esinye mzuzwana zonke libhubhisa us lokho esiyikho ngempela , inkohliso self - ngokuzihlupha cliff iwukuba baphile ngesikhathi siyaphila , yini kusishukumisela Uyinhloboni elisizungezile njalo nje kuphazamisa us , I mean ukuthi bonkeukumuncwa isikhathi in- zazivame ingqondo luyakhohlisa kuphela kusukela nature libonakalisa yonke ozimele ngezikhathi futhi superlatively yokudlula zonke

mzuzu human movement ifomu .

Whatever kuphakama emhlabeni sibalo we self ingaphandle odumisa elingaphakathi , kodwa wasithatha kuphela umuzwa kokuthikamezeka uyisidalwa omkhulu kusishukumisela ukuba umama nature .Uma nganoma yisiphi isikhathi , ezinhle nezikufanelekelayo Ibutho eziphikisanayo nina kufakwe at the osheshayo kwengqondo kulezi okufakiwe abakwazi ukufanisa ukufunda imiyalezo noma umfutho .

Kuyajabulisa okhuphuka , umcabango makhulu futhi ezikude .

Ngithanda ukukhuluma ... Unquma , manobraste njalo .

Ukubuyisela emuva izindima uthi uthule .

The ukundiza izwi kuyisenzo .Njengoba indiva nawe futhi bahambe nawe evela .

Wena ezindizayo azungeze emthunzini umoya .Ngoba wena fihla , evela kanjalo uma ufuna it .

Awuboni ?

Nikeza wena omunye , uzoba omunye umngane hhayi ngamashwa yakho elula .

It ivele kushunqe up .

Ngakho nekutsi kubala kuya kweyishumi , kwangikhanyela ukuthi kungakanani vislumbramento oyisithombe esimile umzuzu window esizayo uvuliwe futhi umbono kuphela intuthu last wenabisa futhi njengoba i ikusasa kuba enkulu futhi enkulukazi .

Copyright © 2009 Filipe Moura Sá